

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
	NAME:	T	I/F	LOCALITY:	PARENTAGE (or Ancestors):	VITAL DATES:	WIFE - HUSBAND:	CHILDREN:	LAND HELD - ADDRESSES:	HISTORY or BIOGRAPHY:	RECORDED WHERE:	INFO. SOURCE
1												
2												
3	BABEKUHL, Andrew	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1955, Mar. 11 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
4												
5	BABEKUHL, Donald	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1953, Aug. 21 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
6												
7	BABEKUHL, John	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1950, Sept. 20 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
8												
9	BABEKUHL, Larry	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1959, Jan. 20 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
10												
11	BABEKUHL, Leslie	CT	-	Australia	?	(b: c1925)	Beryl MOFFITT	John BABEKUHL Peter BABEKUHL Donald BABEKUHL Andrew BABEKUHL Larry BABEKUHL Phillip BABEKUHL Paula BABEKUHL Robin BABEKUHL	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19	BABEKUHL, Paula	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1965, Aug. 27 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
20												
21	BABEKUHL, Peter	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1952, Apr. 10 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
22												
23	BABEKUHL, Phillip	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	b: 1960, Dec. 23 w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
24												
25	BABEKUHL, Robin	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie BABEKUHL M: Beryl MOFFITT	(b: c1950-60's) w: Gosford, NSW	-	-	Gosford, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams. Pamela (Walker)
26												
27	BACHE, Alice Maud (see John James TREADREA)	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1887, June 7 w: Mt Lofty, SA m: 1907, Jan. 11 w: Dulwich, SA	John James TREADREA	-	Mt Lofty, South Australia Ascot St., Dulwich, SA	Occup: a Clerk. 1907: Married at her parents home in Dulwich; conducted by R.K. Finlayson.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
28												
29												
30												
31	BACHE, Bessie Martha	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1885, June 7 w: Mt Lofty, SA d: 1980, Jan. 8 w: Norwood dist., SA	-	-	Mt Lofty, South Australia Dulwich, South Australia Norwood District, Sth Aust.	She was employed in domestic duties at Dulwich until suffering a mental illness & being admitted on Mar. 1, 1929, probably to the Enfield Receiving Home.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
32												
33												
34												
35	BACHE, Elizabeth Ann	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1861, July 23 w: Adelaide, SA	-	-	Adelaide, South Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
36												
37	BACHE, Ethel Letitia (see Ray W.J. EAMES(?))	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BACHE M: Sarah Jane JENNINGS	b: 1892, Mar. 6 w: Summertown, SA m: 1932, May 7 w: Adelaide, SA d: 1951, June 19 w: Switzerland bur: 1951, Oct. 10 w: Micham Cem., SA	Ray W.J. EAMES (?)	-	Summertown, South Australia Adelaide, South Australia Switzerland	1951: When Ethel died in Switzerland, her body was bought back to Australia for burial at the Mitcham Cemetery, S. Aust.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45	BACHE, George James	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1882, Oct. 9 w: Mt Lofty, SA (m: c1917-27) d: 1946, May 11 w: Adelaide, SA	...?...	No issue	Mt Lofty, South Australia 1927: Nineth Ave., E. Adelaide, South Australia 1931: 113 Sixth Ave., Joslin South Australia 41a Farr Ter, Da Costa Park, SA 2 Allan St, Da Costa Park, SA Dulwich, South Australia 82 Fullarton Road, Fullarton, Adelaide, South Australia	He worked in his fathers wholesale fruit & produce business in Adelaide.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52	BACHE, Hilda Gore	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1894, Apr. 20 w: Dulwich, SA d: 1960, Apr. 14 w: Royal Adelaide Hosp. bur: West Terrace Cem.	N/m	-	Dulwich, South Australia 82 Fullarton Road, Fullarton, Adelaide, South Australia	Occup: A Tailoress. Lived with her sister Mabel at Fullarton.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
53												
54												
55												
56												
57	BACHE, Horace James	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ellen LITTLE	b: 1886, Aug. 15 w: Summertown, SA m: 1917, May 19 w: Broken Hill, NSW d: 1963, Dec. 14 bur: Broken Hill Cem.	Ivy Pearl ADAMS	James Horace BACHE Joan Ivy BACHE	Summertown, South Australia Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	Occup: Storekeeper, Magazine Keeper & Labourer. 1963: Buried in the Methodist Section, Broken Hill Cemetery, NSW.	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63	BACHE, Ivy Staples	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1896, July 31 w: Dulwich, SA (m: c1923)	...?...	-	Dulwich, South Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
64												
65												
66	BACHE, James	BT	-	England/ Australia	?	(b: c1821) w: Cornwall, England m: 1852, Aug. 11 w: South Australia d: 1879, June 19 w: South Australia	Ann BATH	Joseph Henry BACHE James BACHE John Bath BACHE (1) Elizabeth Ann BACHE John Bath BACHE (2) Thomas BACHE (Mabel BACHE ?)	Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia Buninyong area, Victoria, Aust.	1849: Emigrated to South Australia aboard the ship (barque) "Samuel Boddington" (built 1821) - dep. Plymouth 1849, Oct. 8, arrived S. Aust. 1850, Jan. 12.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Bache: Ch.1	Swinton Family Records email from Peggy King dated 13 Feb. 2004 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73	BACHE, James Jnr	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1858 w: Ballarat, Vic.	Ellen LITTLE	Horace James BACHE Neill BACHE	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia Summertown, South Australia	Occup: Carter & Gardiner at Summertown. Moved to Broken Hill where he managed	Bache: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
74												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
75						m: 1879, May 28				Broken Hill, NSW, Australia		a branch of Bache Brothers Wholesale Fruit & Produce.
76						w: Mt Lofty, SA						
77						d: 1910						
78						w: South Aust.						
79						bur: Payneham Cem.SA						
80	BACHE, James Horace	BT	-	Australia	F: Horace James BACHE M: Ivy Pearl ADAMS	b: 1918, Nov. 18 w: Broken Hill, NSW	-	-		Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
81												
82	BACHE, Joan Ivy	BT	-	Australia	F: Horace James BACHE M: Ivy Pearl ADAMS	b: 1923, Mar. 17 w: Broken Hill, NSW	-	-		Broken Hill, NSW, Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
83												
84	BACHE, John Bath (1)	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1859 w: Blacklead, Vic. d: 1861, July 15 w: Adelaide, SA	-	-		Blacklead, Victoria, Australia Adelaide, South Australia	1861: He died aged 2 years from measles.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
85												
86												
87												
88	BACHE, John Bath (2)	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1864, Jan. 26 w: Brownhill Ck., SA d: 1884, Oct. 8 w: Tregarthen, SA	-	-		Brownhill Creek, Sth Australia Tregarthen, South Australia	Occup: Market Gardener at Tregarthen. 1884: Died due to an abcess on the liver and pluriy.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
89												
90												
91												
92	BACHE, John Bath	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1889, Oct. 31 w: Picadilly, SA (m: c1921) (d: >1970)	...?..	-		Picadilly, South Australia Executor Hotel, 246-248 Rundle St., Adelaide, SA	Later in life he was associated with his father's business. He may have purchased a hotel 1927 & 1931: S. Aust. Directories have him residing at the Executor Hotel, 246-248 Rundle St., Adelaide, then a hotel-keeper at the same address.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99	BACHE, Joseph Henry	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1856, Mar. 26 w: Ballarat, Vic. m: 1880, Sept. 12 d: 1931, Sept. 7 w: Dulwich, SA bur: West Terrace Cem.	Elizabeth Mary GORE	Louisa Ellen BACHE George James BACHE Mabel Ann BACHE Bessie Ann BACHE Alice Maud BACHE John Bath BACHE Walter Henry BACHE Hilda Gore BACHE Ivy Staples BACHE	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia Adelaide, South Australia Market Garden: 'Chyoose Gardens' Summertown, Mt Lofty Ra., South Australia 1885: Uralda, Sth Australia >1890: Ascot St., Dulwich South Australia	Educ: at Mr Burgan's School in Adelaide. Worked several years with his father, a market gardener, Brownhill Creek area. Rented a property at Mt Lofty, SA which he worked for 10 yrs - Chyoose Gardens near Summertown in the Mt Lofty Ranges c1890: established a fruit & produce business in Adelaide East End Market, Rundle Street. c1900, est. 'Bache Brothers' Wholesale Fruit & Produce Merchants, Rundle St., Adelaide. Other branches were established at Broken Hill, NSW under management of his brother James & Port Pirie under brother Thomas.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.	
100												
101												
102												
103												
104												
105												
106												
107												
108												
109												
110												
111												
112	BACHE, Louisa Ellen	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1881, July 13 w: Crafters, SA d: 1953, Sept. 17 w: Adelaide, SA bur: 1953, Sept. 18 w: West Terrace Cem. (l: late 1800's) (Deceased)	N/m	-		Crafters, South Australia 11 Sheffield St., Malvern, SA	1953: Died from heart problems at Narma Hospital, Adelaide, and was buried in the West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide, SA.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
113												
114												
115												
116												
117												
118	BACHE, Mabel	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1884, May 11 w: Summertown SA d: 1969, Nov. 16 w: Adelaide, SA	N/m	-		Summertown, South Australia 1950: 82 Fullarton Road, Fullarton, South Australia	>1956: Her sister Hilda was living with her in Fullarton.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
119												
120	BACHE, Mabel Ann	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1884, May 11 w: Summertown SA d: 1969, Nov. 16 w: Adelaide, SA	N/m	-		Summertown, South Australia 1950: 82 Fullarton Road, Fullarton, South Australia	>1956: Her sister Hilda was living with her in Fullarton.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
121												
122												
123												
124	BACHE, Nell (see Roy THOMAS)	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ellen LITTLE	b/w: Broken Hill (m: c1915) bur: Payneham Cem. SA	Roy THOMAS	had issue		Broken Hill, NSW, Australia ? South Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
125												
126												
127	BACHE, Thomas Snr	BT	-	Australia	F: James BACHE M: Ann BATH	b: 1868, Nov. 28 w: Brownhill Ck., SA m: 1890, Oct. 16 w: Ashton, SA d: 1937, June 16 w: Adelaide, SA bur: Mitcham Cem.	Sarah Jane JENNINGS	Ethel Letitia BACHE Thomas BACHE Jnr	Brownhill Creek, Sth Australia Ashton (dist. of Norwood), SA 47 Acre, Onkaparinga, SA 1900: Summertown, S. Aust. Port Pirie, South Australia 5 Oxford Cres., New Parkside, South Australia	1890: Marriage w/tn by his brother Joseph Henry Bache. 1893, Mar. 18: Featured in an article about market gardeners published in the 'Register'. He had 10 acres growing Apples & peaches. Later Thomas worked 47 acres (part Sect. 5 & 18, District of Onkaparinga, SA). 1900 & 1905: Adelaide Directories - he was listed as a 'gardiner', Summertown. Reside Port Pirie for a while as manager of the branch of 'Bache Brothers', located in Ellen St. After his mother died they moved back to Adelaide & lived at her house in New Parkside. 1937: Died aged 86 years.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.	
128												
129												
130												
131												
132												
133												
134												
135												
136												
137												
138												
139												
140												
141	BACHE, Thomas Jnr.	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BACHE M: Sarah Jane JENNINGS	b: 1896, Nov. 21 w: Summertown, SA d: 1896, Nov. 27 w: Summertown, SA bur: 1896, Nov. 28 w: Norton Summit Cem.	-	-		Summertown, South Australia	1896: Died aged 6 days from premature birth & was buried at the Norton Summit Cemetery, S. Aust.	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
142												
143												
144												
145												
146												
147	BACHE, Walter Henry	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Henry BACHE M: Elizabeth May GORE	b: 1892, Jan. 11 w: Dulwich, SA	-	-		Dulwich, South Australia	-	Bache: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref.
148												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
149						d: 1892, Feb. 9						
150						w: Dulwich, SA						
151	BACON, Ann-Marie (see	CT	-	Australia	F: Oran Anthony BACON	b: 1964, June 25	Darren Vincent HARPER	had issue	Wollongong, NSW, Australia	-	Swint:Ch.7.2B,Sh.2&3	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
152	Darren Vincent HARPER)				M: Doreen Mary SWINTON	w: Wollongong, NSW						
153						m: 1985, Oct. 26						
154						w: Warilla, NSW						
155	BACON, Anthony William	CT	-	Australia	F: Gregory James BACON	b: 1982, Jan. 19	-	-	Wollongong, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
156					M: Jennifer GOODE	w: Wollongong, NSW			Port Kembla, NSW, Australia			
157	BACON, Gregory James	CT	-	Australia	F: Oran Anthony BACON	b: 1955, July 26	Jennifer GOODE	Anthony William BACON	Maitland, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
158					M: Doreen Mary SWINTON	w: Maitland, NSW		Kelly Marie BACON	Wollongong, NSW, Australia			
159						m: 1985, Oct. 26						
160						w: Port Kembla, NSW						
161	BACON, Kelly Marie	CT	-	Australia	F: Gregory James BACON	b: 1984, Aug. 26	-	-	Port Kembla, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
162					M: Jennifer GOODE	w: Port Kembla, NSW						
163	BACON, Oran Anthony	CT	-	Australia	?	b: 1924, Feb. 26	Doreen Mary SWINTON	Patricia Mary BACON	Greta area, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Swinton, Doreen M. (Boyle)
164						w: Brantxon, NSW		Gregory James BACON	Maitland, NSW, Australia			interview by Adrian Puller
165						m: 1951, Apr. 28		Ann-Marie BACON	Wollongong, NSW, Australia			Austen, Lola (Swinton)
166						w: Greta, NSW						
167	BACON, Patricia Mary (see	CT	-	Australia	F: Oran Anthony BACON	b: 1952, Feb. 29	1] Geoffrey James ELLIOTT ----}	-	(? Greta area), NSW, Australia	Patricia divorced both husbands.	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
168	1] Geoffrey James ELLIOTT;				M: Doreen Mary SWINTON	m2: 1983, Oct. 15	2] Patrick Hans HUBNER -----}	had issue	Maitland, NSW, Australia			
169	2] Patrick Hans HUBNER)								Wollongong, NSW, Australia			
170	BACON, Sarah* (see	-	F	USA	?	(l: late 1600's)	Benjamin FULLER*	had issue*	Massachusetts, USA	* Only these members of the family	Misc	The N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.,
171	Benjamin FULLER*)									have their details recorded here.		Vol. XIII, 1859.
172	BACON, Stuart	CT	-	Australia	F: Patrick Hans HUBNER	b: 1986, May 1	-	-	(Wollongong?), NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.2B, Sh.2	Austen, Lola (Swinton)
173					M: Patricia Mary BACON							
174	BADALATO, Alma Florence (see	ST	-	Canada	?	(l:early/mid1900's)	Laurence Victor GOSSO	had issue	London, Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.2	Patrick-Brown, Dawn
175	Laurence Victor GOSSO)											
176	BADKIN, Alma Joyce	TT	-	Australia	F: Harold George BADKIN	b: 1940, Mar. 11	Alan Bruce SWINTON	had issue	1994: Banawarra Road,	-	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.5	Swinton, Alan Bruce
177					M: Daisy FREEMAN	w: Launceston, Tas.			Gellston Bay, Tasmania, Aust			
178						m: 1959, Oct. 3						
179						w: Avoca, Tas.						
180	BADKIN, Harold George	TT	-	Australia	?	(l:early/mid1900's)	Daisy FREEMAN	Alma Joyce BADKIN	Tasmania, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.5	Swinton, Alan Bruce
181	BAHMAN, Amani	Cal	-	Kuwait	F: Capt. Yousif BAHMAN	b: 1971, June 27	-	-	Kuwait	c1993: Started work for Kuwait Airways.	Callander: Ch.1, Sh.6	Swinton-Callander, James
182					M: Joy Yvonne CALLANDER							
183												
184												
185												
186												
187												
188												
189												
190												
191												
192												
193												
194												
195												
196												
197												
198												
199												
200												
201	BAHMAN, Lorraine (see	Cal	-	Kuwait	F: Capt. Yousif BAHMAN	b: 1969, Apr. 22	Dawood AWAD	had issue	Kuwait	1990, Aug. 2: When Iraq invaded Lorraine	Callander: Ch.1, Sh.6	Swinton-Callander, James
202	Dawood AWAD)				M: Joy Yvonne CALLANDER	m: 1989, Feb. 16				and Dawood were in England. Their son		
203						w: Kuwait				Yousif had been left in Kuwait with his grandmother		
204										(Dawoods mother). After the Gulf War & Liberation,		
205										Lorraine returned to Kuwait with Dawood		
206										and her son Yousif.		
207										c1992: Occup: working as a school teacher.		
208	BAHMAN, Capt. Yousif	Cal	-	Kuwait	?	(b: c1946)	Joy Yvonne CALLANDER	Lorraine BAHMAN	Kuwait	1965: Went to England as a student.	Callander: Ch.1, Sh.6	Swinton-Callander, James
209						w: Kuwait		Amani BAHMAN		1968: An Airline Pilot of Kuwait. He was		
210						m: 1968				Senior Capt. with Kuwait Airways & a		
211						d: 1985, Dec. 28				qualified Flight Instructor, also an Air		
212										Accident Investigator.		
213										On his death a lecture theatre was built &		
214										dedicated to his memory.		
215	BAILEY, Mr ...?...	T49	-	USA	?	(b: c1925)	Carrie SWINTON	-	Charlotte, N.C., USA	-	Swint: Ch.49	Obit. Alice Fluit: The News
216												Kingstree, SC 1998.2.25
217	BAILEY, Barry Kevin	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie George BAILEY	(l: late 1900's)	Debbie Ann WILLIAMS	-	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh.5	McNamara, Margaret (McC)
218					M: Valerie Fay SICHTER							Cribb, John L. (Jack)
219	BAILEY, Benjamine	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA		Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
220					M: Mary SPLATT	d: 1830						Bullen, Mary Swinton
221												(Legaré) p.15
222												Anderson, Mary (Powers)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
223	BAILEY, Charles	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.15
224												
225												
226												
227	BAILEY, Charlie McKenzie (Miss)	CT	-	Australia	F: Walter Adam BAILEY M: Tammy Lorraine SMITH	b: 2001, Dec. 28	-	-	(Terrigal orMacham/Gosford?) NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Anderson, Mary (Powers) Wright, Susan (Walker) Williams, Pamela (Walker)
228												
229	BAILEY, Christopher	ZST	-	New Zealand	?	m: 1912	Mary Mitchell SWINTON	Daisy BAILEY	North Island, New Zealand	-	Swint: Ch.10.3	Eruera, Matekoraha Oneroa
230	BAILEY, Daisy	ZST	-	New Zealand/ (Canada?)/ (England?)	F: Christopher BAILEY M: Mary Mitchell SWINTON	(l: early 1900's)	...?...	had issue	North Island, New Zealand (Canada ?) (England ?)	Her descendant is Winnie Kani of Strathpine, Queensland, Australia	Swint: Ch.10.3	Kani, Winnie
231												
232												
233	BAILEY, Edward	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
234												
235	BAILEY, Elizabeth (see James Hunter SWINTON)	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	c: 1784, May 7 (b) w: Charleston, S.C. m: 1804, Nov. 19(c) w: Toogadoo, S.C. (c) d: 1848, Mar. 28* w: Edisto Is. Pres. Ch.	James Hunter SWINTON	had issue	Edisto Island, South Carolina South Carolina, USA	They were cousins She married James after the death of her sister who was his 1st wife. 1843: Her sister-in-law, Hannah Swint. left her, a painted miniature of her husband, James Swinton, along with a "gold case to fix it in" for her life, after which it was to go to her son, James Clark Swinton. *1848: died of 'Dropsy Chest' aged 62 years and was buried in the Circular Churchyard, Charleston, S.C. (a) *NOTE: there is also an inscription at the Edisto Is. Presbyt. Church recording her death as 1845, June 25 aged 57 which also records her husb. James HUNTER Swinton. (Edisto Ch. - Route 17 to Adams Run, S.C.)	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2 Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.15 (a) Charleston Co. Pub. Lib. (b) LDS Lib. Microfiche (c) Holcomb: Times, issue of Nov. 21, 1804 Anderson, Mary (Powers) Foster, John
236												
237												
238												
239												
240												
241												
242												
243												
244												
245												
246												
247												
248												
249												
250	BAILEY, Fiona Leigh (see Peter HARDY)	CT	-	Australia	F: Walter George (Wally) BAILEY M: Fay WALKER	b: 1968, Jan. 28 w: Gosford, NSW m: 1998, Mar. 20 w: Bali, Indonesia (l: late 1700's)	Peter HARDY	had issue	Matcham (Gosford), NSW, Aust.	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Brian Copley Records, [1]8.9.3.1 Wright, Susan (Walker) Williams, Pamela (Walker)
251												
252												
253												
254	BAILEY, Henry	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.15 Anderson, Mary (Powers) Cassedy,Patricia(Harrelson)
255												
256												
257												
258	BAILEY, Henry W.	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: mid 1800's)	Hannah Thomson MILLER	No issue	(? Georgetown), S.C., USA	-	Miller: Ch.1, Sh.1	
259												
260	BAILEY, James	-	F	England	F: Mr ...?... BAILEY M: Miss ...?... SWINTON	b: 1863 w: Ruskington, Linc.	-	-	Ruskington, Lincolnshire, England	1871: James was staying with his grandparents Richard & Lucy (VEAL) SWINTON at 4 Lincoln Rd Cottages, Braunccwell, Linc. at the time of the Census	Misc Chart	1871 Census: Linc. Braun- cewell RG10/3349 Fol4
261												
262												
263												
264	BAILEY, Janice (see Bradley John RILEY)	CT	-	Australia	?	m: 1980, Aug. 2	Bradley John RILEY	had issue	(? NSW), Australia	-	Short: Ch.1	Pullar, T. Adrian
265												
266	BAILEY, Jessica	CT	-	Australia	F: Barry Kevin BAILEY M: Debbie Ann WILLIAMS	(b: 1990's)	-	-	(Brisbane?), Qld., Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh5	Cribbm John L. (Jack)
267												
268	BAILEY, John Splatt	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
269												
270	BAILEY, Julia A. (see Samuel Murray BENNETT)	SCT	-	USA	?	m: 1891, Oct.	Samuel Murray BENNETT	had issue	(South Carolina ?), USA	-	Bennett: Ch.1, Sh.3	Circular Chart, Charleston
271												
272	BAILEY, Julie Marie	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie George BAILEY M: Valerie Fay SICHTER	b: 1963, Oct. 28 w: Brisbane, Qld.	...?...	Matthew ...?... Luke ...?... Trent ...?... Tyler ...?... Kevin BAILEY	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh.5	McNamara, Margaret (McC) Cribb, John L. (Jack)
273												
274												
275												
276	BAILEY, Kenneth (Ken)	ST	-	Australia	?	b. 1910	Dorothy SWINTON	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.3	Olive Blackmore Records Swinton Misc Records
277												
278	BAILEY, Kenneth Leslie	CT	-	Australia	F: Leslie George BAILEY M: Valerie FAY SICHTER	b: 1960, Dec. 10 w: Brisbane, Qld. m: 1986 d: 1987, Mar. 8 b. 1944	Tracey ...?...	-	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh.5	McNamara, Margaret (McC)
279												
280												
281												
282	BAILEY, Kevin	ST	-	Australia	F: Kenneth BAILEY M: Dorothy SWINTON	b. 1944	Kay SIPPLE	1. Sonya BAILEY 2. Scott BAILEY	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.3	Olive Blackmore Records Ronald Woods Records
283												
284	BAILEY, Leslie George	CT	-	Australia	?	(b: c1940)	Valerie Fay SICHTER	Kenneth Leslie BAILEY Julie Marie BAILEY Barry Kevin BAILEY	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh.5	McNamara, Margaret (McC) Cribb, John L. (Jack)
285												
286												
287	BAILEY, Mary Splatt (see James Hunter SWINTON)	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(b: c1785) (d: c1803)	James Hunter SWINTON	-	(Edisto Island?), S.C., USA	After her death James married her sister Elizabeth Bailey.	Hayne/Splatt:Ch.1,Sh.2 Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Foster, John
288												
289	BAILEY, Megan Jean *	CT	-	Australia	F: ...?... Step-F: Peter John SOPER M: Sandra Jean GOODWIN	b: 1985, Aug. 18 w: Cessnock, NSW	-	-	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	? Poss. father is Mr Bailey. *Megan goes by the name Soper, though not legally adopted by her step-father.	Swint: Ch.8, Sh.6	Peachman, William E.
290												
291												
292	BAILEY, Mikaela	CT	-	Australia	F: Barry Kevin BAILEY M: Debbie Ann WILLIAMS	(b: 1990's)	-	-	(Brisbane?), Qld., Australia	-	Swint: Ch.7.3, Sh.5	Cribbm John L. (Jack)
293												
294	BAILEY, Patricia Ann (see John Dove DANDRIDGE)	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: late 1900's)	John Dove DANDRIDGE	had issue	of Lexington, Kentucky, USA Durham, North Carolina, USA	-	Dove: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
295												
296	BAILEY, Peter Raymond	CT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Daphne May (CASH) HUNT	-	Parramatta, NSW, Australia	He was her second husband.	Swint: Ch.8, Sh.4	Chaplin, Lesley (Hunt)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
297												
298	BAILEY, Ralph	SCT	-	USA	?	b: 1752 w: Edisto Is., S.C. d: 1798, Nov. 17 w: Edisto Is., S.C.	Mary SPLATT	Benjamine BAILEY Henry BAILEY Ralph BAILEY Edward BAILEY John Splatt BAILEY Charles BAILEY William Eberson BAILEY Mary Splatt BAILEY Elizabeth BAILEY Thomas BAILEY	of Edisto Island, South Carolina, USA	1798: Died at 'Point of Pines Plantation' on Edisto Island, S.C.	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2 Swint: Ch.17.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.15 Anderson, Mary (Powers)
299												
300												
301												
302												
303												
304												
305												
306												
307												
308	BAILEY, Ralph Jnr	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's) d: 1806	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
309												
310	BAILEY, Ruth (see Stephen JONES)	WT	-	England	?	m: <1838 w: Westbury, UK b. 1972	Stephen JONES	had issue	Westbury, UK	Was his 1st wife. She died & he remarried.	Ward Tree Jones/Adams:Ch.1,Sh.1 Swint: Ch.9, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Ronald Woods Records
311												
312	BAILEY, Scott	ST	-	Australia	F: Kevin BAILEY M: Kay SIPPLE	b. 1970	-	-	-	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.3	Ronald Woods Records
313												
314	BAILEY, Sonya	ST	-	Australia	F: Kevin BAILEY M: Kay SIPPLE	b. 1970	-	-	-	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.3	Ronald Woods Records
315												
316	BAILEY, Thomas	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.15 Anderson, Mary (Powers) Brian Copley Records, [1]8.9.3.2
317												
318												
319												
320	BAILEY, Walter Adam	CT	-	Australia	F: Walter George (Wally) BAILEY M: Fay WALKER	b. 1970, May 6 w: Gosford, NSW m: 1996, Apr. 12 w: Terrigal, NSW	Tammy Lorraine SMITH	Miss Charlie McKenzie B.	Matcham (Gosford), NSW, Aust.	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Anderson, Mary (Powers) Brian Copley Records, [1]8.9.3.2 Wright, Susan (Walker) Williams, Pamela (Walker) Brian Copley Records. Williams, Pamela (Walker)
321												
322												
323												
324	BAILEY, Walter George (Wally)	CT	-	Australia	?	b: 1944, June 4 m: 1965, Aug. 14 w: Christ Ch., Gosford (l: late 1700's)	Fay WALKER	Fiona Leigh BAILEY Walter Adam BAILEY	Gosford, NSW, Australia Matcham (Gosford), NSW, Aust.	A Sub-contractor to the Gosford City Council.	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Anderson, Mary (Powers) Brian Copley Records, [1]8.9.3.2 Wright, Susan (Walker) Williams, Pamela (Walker) Brian Copley Records. Williams, Pamela (Walker)
325												
326												
327	BAILEY, William Eberson	SCT	-	USA	F: Ralph BAILEY M: Mary SPLATT	(l: late 1700's)	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Hayne/Spl: Ch.1, Sh.2	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
328												
329	BAIN, Alexander	WC6	-	Scotland	F: David George BAIN M: Janet Fair RENTON	b: 1872, Jan. 1 w: Lauder, Borders m: 1853, June 3 w: St Cuthberts Par., Edinburgh, Scot.	Annie Christina Jane SWINTON	-	Lauder, Borders, Scotland	-	Working Ch.6, Sh.8	Swinton, Margery Skene
330												
331	BAIN, Catherine (see James DUNCAN)	-	F	Scotland	F: Duncan BAIN	m: 1853, June 3 w: St Cuthberts Par., Edinburgh, Scot.	James DUNCAN	-	73 Rose Street, Edinburgh, Sc.	1853: marr. by Rev James Ballantyne, minister of Arthur St., Uniting Presb. Congregation.	-	Morm. Microfilm: 103072 Paroch. Regist. 1849-54 St Cuthberts, Edinb. Scot. Swinton, Margery Skene
332												
333												
334	BAIN, David George	WC6	-	Scotland	?	(l: mid 1800's)	Janet Fair RENTON	Alexander BAIN	Lauder, Borders, Scotland	-	Working Ch.6, Sh.8	Swinton, Margery Skene
335												
336	BAIN, Duncan	-	F	Scotland	?	l: 1853?.....	Catherine BAIN (eldest surviving dau.)	73 Rose Street, Edinburgh, Sc.	Causeway Layer	-	Morm. Microfilm: 103072 Paroch. Regist. 1849-54 St Cuthberts, Edinb. Scot. OPR Marr. Index 1991: Sc., Fifeshire (JDS) Oliver, Jack Stephen
337												
338												
339	BAINIE, Alexander	FIF	F	Scotland	?	m: 1818, Dec. 1 w: Kirkcaldy, Fifesh. (b: c1916)	Agnes SWINTON	-	Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland	-	Working Ch.6, Sh.2	OPR Marr. Index 1991: Sc., Fifeshire (JDS) Oliver, Jack Stephen
340												
341	BAIRD, Aileen Mae (see Eduif Blaggrave SWINTON)	T45	-	Canada	F: Charles BAIRD M: Eliza FRY	m: 1938, July 22 w: Victoria, BC (b: c1890's)	Swinton Pankhurst OLIVER	had issue	Victoria, B.C., Canada	-	Swint: Ch.45	Oliver, Jack Stephen ACS- Swintons of that ilk Burke's Landed Gentry AACS- Autobiog. p9
342												
343												
344	BAIRD, Charles	T45	-	Canada	?	(b: c1890's)	Eliza FRY	Aileen BAIRD	Victoria, B.C., Canada	-	Swint: Ch.45	Oliver, Jack Stephen ACS- Swintons of that ilk Burke's Landed Gentry AACS- Autobiog. p9
345	BAIRD, Francis Harriot (see John Swinton Pankhurst OLIVER)	MT	-	UK	F: Sir William James Gardiner BAIRD	m: 1910, Nov. 22	John Eduif Blaggrave SWINTON	-	Queen Anne's Mansions, SW1	cousin of Clemintine HOZIER who became Mrs Winston CHURCHILL	Swint: Ch. 1F.1, Sh.1	ACS- Swintons of that ilk Burke's Landed Gentry AACS- Autobiog. p9
346												
347												
348	BAIRD, Sir William James Gardiner	MT	-	Scotland	?	(l: late 1800's)	?	Francis Harriot BAIRD	Saughton Hall, Midlothian, Sc.	8th Baronet of Saughton. In 1797 the East Lothian Yeomanry Cavalry were enrolled under the command of Sir J.G.Baird - this may poss. have been William's fathre. It consisted of 3 troops of 50 men and a 4th Dunbar troop of 75 men (a - p.174).	Swint: Ch. 1F.1, Sh.1	ACS- Swintons of that ilk AACS- Autobiog. p9 (a) Miller, James, 1859
349												
350												
351												
352												
353												
354												
355	BAISDEN, Anne	SCT	-	USA	F: Howard Monroe BAISDEN Jnr M: Katherine THOMPSON	(l: mid 1900's)	-	-	Jacksonville, Florida, USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7-7b
356												
357												
358	BAISDEN, Howard Monroe	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: early 1900's)	Nettie SWINTON	William Swinton BAISDEN Howard Monroe BAISDEN Jnr	Live Oak, Florida, USA 1912: Jacksonville, Flor., USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7-7b
359												
360												
361	BAISDEN, Howard Monroe Jnr	SCT	-	USA	F: Howard Monroe BAISDEN Jnr M: Nettie SWINTON	(l:early/mid1900's)	Katherine THOMPSON	Howard Monroe BAISDEN III Anne BAISDEN	? Jacksonville, Florida, USA ? (Iowa), USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7-7b
362												
363												
364	BAISDEN, Howard Monroe III	SCT	-	USA	F: Howard Monroe BAISDEN Jnr M: Katherine THOMPSON	(l: mid 1900's)	-	-	Jacksonville, Florida, USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7-7b
365												
366												
367	BAISDEN, Patty (see Phillip CHARLES)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Swinton BAISDEN M: Mary FOSTER	(l: mid 1900's)	Phillip CHARLES	had issue	Jacksonville, Florida, USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7b
368												
369												
370	BAISDEN, William Swinton	SCT	-	USA	F: Howard Monroe BAISDEN Jnr	b: 1912, May 15	Mary FOSTER	William Swinton B. Jnr	? Savannah, Georgia, USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
371					M: Nettie SWINTON	d: 1987, July 30		Patty BAISDEN	Jacksonville, Florida, USA			McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7-7b
372												
373	BAISDEN, William Swinton Jnr	SCT	-	USA	F: William Swinton BAISDEN M: Mary FOSTER	(l: mid 1900's)	-	-	1987: Jacksonville, Flor., USA	-	Swinton: Ch.17.5, Sh.1	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) McLeod, William Swinton Jnr p.7b
374												
375												
376	BAKER, Beverly Ann (see Walter ELLIFF)	BMT	-	USA	F: Ernest BAKER M: Thelma SHANTZ	(b: c1920)	Walter ELLIFF	had issue	(? Missouri), USA	Her mother either died during, or soon after her birth.	Shantz: Ch.1, Sh.3	Mordy, Barbara Gene
377												
378	BAKER, Ernest	BMT	-	USA	?	b: 1897, Oct. 4	Thelma SHANTZ	Beverly Ann BAKER	(? Dalas Co., Missouri), USA	His wife either died during, or soon after his daughters birth.	Shantz: Ch.1, Sh.3	Mordy, Barbara Gene
379												
380	BAKER, Ernest*	BMT	-	USA	?	d: 1964, Aug. 28	Mary Elizabeth (SHANTZ) (BROSIUS) BROSIUS	-	(? Missouri), USA	* ? same Ernest as above who was earlier married to Mary's sister Thelma. His wife was married twice before to Jake & then Eugene Brosius	Shantz: Ch.1, Sh.3	Mordy, Barbara Gene
381												
382												
383												
384	BAKER, Edward Charles	MT	-	England	?	(l: late 1800's)	?	Jessie Elizabeth Amanda B.	Southampton, Eng.:	-	Swint: Ch.2B, Sh.1&2	Burke's Landed Gentry
385	BAKER, Emphrim	-	F	USA	?	(l: early 1800's)	Sally KIRVEN	Matha Jane BAKER	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Misc Record	Wallace, Becky (Bennett) Person, Kenneth
386												
387	BAKER, Ethel (see Hawkins KING)	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: c1900)	Hawkins KING	no issue	(? Louisiana), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.4, Sh.1	Cuttino, Dr George P. p.12 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.13
388												
389												
390												
391	BAKER, Jane (see William Swinton MILLER)	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: early 1800's)	William Swinton MILLER	had issue	Georgetown, Sth Carolina, USA	-	Miller, Ch.1, Sh.1	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
392												
393	BAKER, Jessie Elizabeth Amanda (see 1] ...?... BEST; 2] Brig. Alan Henry Campbell SWINTON)	MT	-	UK	F: Edward Charles BAKER	b: 1905, Nov 25 m: 1945 d: 1996, May 13(a) w: Dunbar, E.Loath. bur: 1996, May 17(a) w: Cremation Edinb.	1] ...?... BEST 2] Brig. Alan Henry Campbell SWINTON (his 2nd wife)	had issue	Southampton, England, UK. 1990's: 29 Green Close, Stannington, Morpeth, Northumb. NE61 6PE, UK Lammermuir House, Dunbar, Scotland (aged home)	1996, May: Amanda died at Lammermuir House (for the Elderly) at Dunbar. Her funeral service was held at Mortonhall Crematorium, Edinburgh on May 17 (a)	Swint: Ch.2B, Sh.1&2	Burke's Landed Gentry W.W.W.Vol VII 1896-1972 p3070 (a)Unknown Scot.Newspaper Obituary - c1996, May
394												
395												
396												
397												
398												
399	BAKER, Lawrence Robert	BT	-	Australia	?	b: 1927, July 13 m: 1950, Feb. 15 w: Yarraville, Vic.	Joy POSTLETHWAITE	-	Yarraville, Vic., Australia	-	Postlethwaite: Ch.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
400												
401												
402	BAKER, Martha Jane	-	F	USA	F: Emphrim BAKER M: Sally KIRVEN	(l: mid 1800's)	Samuel SWINTON	had issue	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Misc Record	Wallace, Becky (Bennett) Person, Kenneth
403												
404	BAKER, Mary Ann (see James GIBLETT)	CT	-	England/ Australia	?	l: 1830-60	James GIBLETT	had issue	England ? (Castlemaine), Vict., Aust.	-	Colley/Copley Tree Kirkland: Chart 1: (not shown)	Brian Copley Records
405												
406												
407	BAKER, Phylis Florence Mabel (see John Cecil VINER)	HAT	-	Australia	?	(l:early/mid1900's)	Cecil John VINER	had issue	Australia	-	Hawley: Ch.1	Hawley, George Michael
408												
409	BAKER, Sophia (see James George POLLOCK)	BMT	-	Russia/ Canada	?	b: 1884, Feb. 6 w: Russia m: 1903, Mar. 4 w: Plumas, Manitoba (l: mid/late 1900's)	James George POLLOCK	had issue	? Russia (? Edmonton, Alberta), Canada Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada Nanaimo, B.C., Canada Bankstown, NSW, Australia	1935: they moved to Nanaimo, B.C.	Pollock: Ch.1, Sh.1	Mordy, Barbara Gene
410												
411												
412												
413	BAKER, Thelma Myrtle (see Leonard Giles SWANE)	WRT-	-	Australia	?		Leonard Giles SWANE	had issue		-	W'bool Reeves Tree Reeves: Ch.1, Sheet 3 (not Shown)	Vallerie (Reeves) Rauert
414												
415												
416	BAKER, Zélie Cavelle (see Vern William PLAYER)	JSV	-	Canada	?	l: 1955	Vern William PLAYER	had issue	Calgary, Alberta, Canada	-	Swint: Ch.21, Sh2	Swinton, John D. (vanc)
417												
418	BALDING, Dawn Balcorn (see Wallace Fennell PATE II)	SCT	-	USA	?	m: 1984, Oct. 6	Wallace Fennell PATE II	had issue	(? Greenville), South Carolina	-	Law: Ch.1, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
419												
420	Baldwin	MT	-	England	F: ...?... M: Judith	(l: c900)	Alfritha	-	? England	"son of Judith"	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.2	-
421												
422	BALDWIN, Cheryl Joy	CT	-	Australia	F: Neville Ronald James BALDWIN M: Sylvia Evelyn SMITH	b: 1955, Nov. 30 w: Newcastle, NSW m: 1973, Aug. 11 w: Waratah, NSW	Brian David SWINTON	had issue	1990's: 181 Cessnock Road, Weston, NSW 2326, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
423												
424												
425												
426	BALDWIN, Dallas Wayne	CT	-	Australia	F: Neville Ronald James BALDWIN M: Sylvia Evelyn SMITH	b: 1954, May 15 w: Newcastle, NSW m: 1977, Oct. 29 w: West Wallsend, NSW	Louise Mary BROOKS	Wayne Robert BALDWIN Vickey Louise BALDWIN Justine Noel BALDWIN Rebecca Michelle BALDWIN Jodie Maree BALDWIN	1990's: 181 Cessnock Road, Weston, NSW 2326, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
427												
428												
429												
430												
431	BALDWIN, Emma L. (see 1] Mr ...?... LEE; 2] Edwin M. SWINTON)	T30	-	USA	F: James BALDWIN M: Jennie COBB	m2: 1923, Oct. 19 w: Essex Co., NY	1] Mr ...?...LEE ----- 2] Edwin M. SWINTON -----	-	Essex County, New York, USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.5	Butt, Donna Marr. Reg #3, Essex Co.,NY, 1923-26, #4050
432												
433												
434	BALDWIN, Ezra	T30	-	USA	?	b: 1827, Apr. 12 w: Bridport, Vermont m: 1853, Mar. 22 d: 1885, Sept. 12	Catherine Martha MYRICK	Ida Aramanda BALDWIN	Bridport, Vermont, USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.2	Butt, Donna J. (Orvis)
435												
436												
437												
438	BALDWIN, Ida Aramanda (see Arthur Murray FARNHAM)	T30	-	USA	F: Ezra BALDWIN M: Catherine Martha MYRICK	b: 1868, Feb. 22 w: Bridport, Vermont m: 1899, June 22 d: 1948, Apr. 6 (l: early 1900's)	Arthur Murray FARNHAM	had issue	Bridport, Vermont, USA 1905: Shoreham, Vermont, USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.2	Butt, Donna J. (Orvis)
439												
440												
441												
442	BALDWIN, James	T30	-	USA	?		Jennie COBB	Emma L. BALDWIN	(Essex County, NY ?), USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.5	Butt, Donna Marr. Reg #3, Essex Co.,NY, 1923-26, (for daughter)
443												
444												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
445	BALDWIN, James M.	T30	-	USA	?	m: 1878, Apr. 4	Ella WOLCOTT	-	Shoreham, Addison Co., Vermont, USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.2	Ref: A Genealogical Regist...
446						w: Shoreham, Verm.						MacIntyre & Witherill
447	BALDWIN, Jodie Maree	CT	-	Australia	F: Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	b: 1987, Sept. 17	-	-	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
448					M: Louise Mary BROOKS	w: Cessnock, NSW						
449	BALDWIN, Justin Noel	CT	-	Australia	F: Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	b: 1980, Apr. 29	-	-	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
450					M: Louise Mary BROOKS	w: Cessnock, NSW						
451	BALDWIN, Neville Ronald James	CT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Sylvia Evelyn SMITH	Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	Newcastle, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
452								Cheryl Joy BALDWIN				
453	BALDWIN, Rebecca Michelle	CT	-	Australia	F: Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	b: 1983, Mar. 4	-	-	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
454					M: Louise Mary BROOKS	w: Cessnock, NSW						
455	BALDWIN, Vickey Louise (see Robert LEWIS)	CT	-	Australia	F: Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	b: 1978, June 6	Robert LEWIS	had issue	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
456					M: Louise Mary BROOKS	w: Cessnock, NSW			Maitland, NSW, Australia			
457	BALDWIN, Wayne Robert	CT	-	Australia	F: Dallas Wayne BALDWIN	b: 1975, Sept. 26	-	-	Cessnock, NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8.2, Sh.2	Swinton, Brian D. (Weston)
458					M: Louise Mary BROOKS	w: Cessnock, NSW						
459	BALES, Michael	BMT	-	Canada	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Sally (SWINTON) (HESS)	-	of Seattle, Washington, USA	he was her fourth husband.	Swint: Ch.15.2, Sh.1	Wulfman, David S.
460							(NELSON) JENKINS					
461	BALFOUR, Lord (of Burleigh)	MT	-	Scotland	His ancestor from Alex. SWINTON	l: 1868	-	-	Burleigh (Castle),Tayside, Sc.	1868: was made Lord by House of Lords(a)	Swint: Ch.2A, Sh.1	(a)ACS- Swintons of that ilk
462	BALFOUR, Bettie (see Henry SWINTOUN)	FIF	F	Scotland	?	l: 1729-34	Henry SWINTOUN	had issue	Inverkelthing, Ffeshire, Scot.	-	Working Ch.6, Sh.1	OPR Birth Index 1991:
463												Sc., Ffeshire (JDS)
464	BALFOUR, Elizabeth (see James SWINTOUN)	Nth	F	Scotland	?	(b: c1840)	James SWINTON	had issue	Montrose, Angushire, Scotland	-	Working Ch.7, Sh.3	IGI 1993 Edition
465												
466	BALL, Alphonso Coming	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1812, Jan. 10	-	-	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Died aged 12 years	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
467					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	d: 1822						Bullen, Mary Swinton
468					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON							(Legaré) p.12
469												McLeod, William S. Jnr p.6
470												Boyd, David Swint. Snr p.16
471												Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
472	BALL, Alwyn Snr	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1807, Aug. 21	Esther McCLELLAND	1] Martha Caroline BALL	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	He was the eldest son.	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
473					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	d: 1835, July 6		2] Johnathon Alwyn BALL		He married early in life.		Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6,9
474					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	w: Charleston, S.C.		3] Mary Catherine BALL	Lived at Elwood Plantation, (near Comingtee), S.C., USA	1835: he died aged 28 years & is buried at Strawberry, S.C., USA.		Bullen, Mary Swinton
475								4] Isaac BALL				(Legaré) p.12
476								5] Alwyn BALL Jnr				Geneol. of Swint. Fam. p.11
477												Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
478	BALL, Alwyn Jnr	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL	b: 1834	Alicia BUTLER	1] Esther Sarah BALL	South Carolina, USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	McLeod, William S. (per Eulalie Fenhagen)
479					M: Esther McCLELLAND	m: 1853		2] William Carol BALL				Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
480								3] Alwyn BALL (III)				
481								4] John Isaac BALL				
482								5] Lionel McClellan BALL				
483								6] Dillan Edward BALL				
484	BALL, Alwyn (III)	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr	b: 1859	Rebecca O'BRIEN	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
485					M: Alicia BUTLER							
486	BALL, Amelia Waring (see Dr Hugh Rose RUTLEDGE)	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias BALL	b: 1832, May 15	Dr Hugh Rose. RUTLEDGE	had issue	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
487					M: Amelia WARING	m: 1853, May 12						Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
488						d: 1892, Aug.						Bullen, Mary Swinton
489												(Legaré) p.12
490												Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
491	BALL, Angeline	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1818, Feb. 10	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
492					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	d: 1819						Foster, John
493					Martha Caroline SWINTON							
494	BALL, Annie Odenheimer (see Mr J.C. BREWSTER)	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias Nonus BALL	b: 1865	Mr J.C. BREWSTER	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
495					M: Annie R. ODENHEIMER							
496	BALL, Caroline Olivia (see John LAURENS)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1806, April 6	John LAURENS	had issue	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Twin sister of Martha Angeline Ball	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1, Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
497					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	w: South Carolina				Married her relative at the age of 17 yrs.		Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6,9
498					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	m: 1823, Oct. 30				1828: died aged 23 yrs. leaving 2 children.		Bullen, Mary Swinton
499						w: South Carolina						(Legaré) p.12
500						d: 1928, Dec. 4						Deas, Anne Simons, p.188-9
501												Foster, John
502	BALL, Dillon Edward	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr	b: 1866	Cynthea E. HUNT	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
503					M: Alicia BUTLER							
504	BALL, Edward	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	(l: early 1800's)	-	-	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Died young	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
505					M: Jane BALL							Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
506					StepM: Martha Caroline SWINTON							Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
507	BALL, Edward William (Twin)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1816, Feb. 16	-	-	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Twin Brothre of Lydia Catherine Ball.	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
508					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	d: 1816, Apr. 21				Died young		
509	BALL, Elias	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1710)	Lydia (CHILD) CHICKEN	Lydia BALL	Kensington, Cooper River, St. Thomas Par., S.C., USA	His wife was firstly married to George Chicken.	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.1	Huguenot Soc., No.53, p.113-4
510						d: 1786, Aug. 8		John BALL Snr		1786: died aged 76 and was buried at Strawberry Chapel, S.C., USA		
511												
512												
513	BALL, Elias (II)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	(l: early 1800's)	-	-	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Died young	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1,Sh.3	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
514					M: Jane BALL							
515					StepM: Martha Caroline SWINTON							
516	BALL, Elias (III)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Jnr	b: 1805, Mar. 20	Catherine DAWSON	Elizabeth Caroline BALL	South Carolina, USA	1805: bapt. by Rev. Mr Pogson, his sponsors being his grandfather John	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1,Sh.3	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.115
517					M: Elizabeth BRYAN	w: Charleston, S.C.						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
518						m: 1829, Nov. (28?)				Ball Snr, Elias Ball & Eleanor Simons.		
519						d: 1834, Sept. 26				1829: marr. by Rev. Francis K. Rutledge.		
520										1834: died aged 29 & was buried at		
521										Strawberry Chapel, S.C.		
522	BALL, Elias Duodecimus	SCT	-	USA	F: Hugh Swinton BALL	b: 1868	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas,Anne Simons,p.188-9
523					m: Rosa LUCAS							
524	BALL, Elias Hugh Swinton	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias Nonus BALL	b: 1867	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas,Anne Simons,p.188-9
525					M: Annie R. ODENHEIMER	d: 1885						
526	BALL, Elias Nonus	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias Octavus BALL	b: 1834, Aug. 8	Annie R. ODENHEIMER		1] Annie Odenheimer BALL	Charleston, Sth Carolina, USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4
527					M: Amelia WARING	w: Charleston, S.C.			2] Elias Hugh Swinton BALL			Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
528						m: 1861			3] Maargaret BALL			Bullen, Mary Swinton
529						d: 1872						(Legaré) p.12
530												Deas,Anne Simons,p.188-9
531	BALL, Elias Octavus	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1809, Dec. 27(a)	Amelia WARING		1] Amelia Waring BALL	(? Cooper River), South	? (twin of Susanna Splatt Ball)	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4
532					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	w: South Carolina			2] Elias Nonus BALL	Carolina, USA		
533					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	m: 1830, June 3(a)			3] Hugh Swinton BALL	Charleston, Sth Carolina, USA		
534						w: South Carolina			4] Sophia Malbone BALL			Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
535						d: 1843, Apr. 21(a)						Bullen, Mary Swinton
536						w: Charleston, S.C.						(Legaré) p.12
537												(a) SC Hist & Geneal. Mag:
538	BALL, Eliza Lucilla (see	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1814, Aug. 13	Robert Dewar SIMONS	No issue	(? Cooper River), South	Her husband died a few months after	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas,Anne Simons,p.188-9
539	Robert Dewar SIMONS)				Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	d: 1849			Carolina, USA	they were married (a)		Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
540					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON					After her husbands death she devoted		Bullen, Mary Swinton
541										herself to looking after her mother		(Legaré) p.12
542										and to religion (a)		(a) Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71,
543										1843: on her mothers death she was to receive a broach set		1966, p.108-9
544										round with pearls, containing hair from her grandparents		Deas,Anne Simons,p.188-9
545										Hugh Swinton & Susanna Hayne Splatt, which were left		
546										to her mother by her aunt, Hannah Swinton.		
547										1848: benefited from the estate of Eliza Swinton, her aunt		
548										(dau. of Hugh Swinton & Susanna Hayne Splatt). Benefitted		
549										financially and in share, with her sister Lydia in		
550										a 'Pier Table' from Eliza's front room.		
551	BALL, Elizabeth Caroline (see	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias BALL (III)	b: 1830, Dec. 23	Mr ...?... SHUBRICK	-	South Carolina, USA	1830 Bapt. at St Phillips Church by	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.2	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.115
552	Mr ...?... SHUBRICK)				M: Catherine DAWSON					Rev. Mr Gadsden.		
553	BALL, Eric	ST	-	Canada	?	b: 1946, Apr. 5	Barbara (LITTLE) PARKER	Tanya Lynn BALL	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	His wife was previously married - he was	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.3	Hammond, Robert Allan
554						w: Ottawa, Ont.		Micheal Christopher BALL	Galt, Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada	her 2nd husband.		
555						m: 1970, Dec. 1						
556						w: Cambridge, Ontario						
557						m/w: Galt, Ont.						
558	BALL, Esther Sarah (see	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr	b: 1856	Cynthea E. HUNT	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
559	William A. BUTLER)				M: Alicia BUTLER							
560	BALL, Hugh Swinton	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	b: 1808, Oct. 18	Alice Elizabeth (Anna) CHANNING	had issue (?)	(? Cooper River), South	Either this Hugh Swinton Ball or his	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1,	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
561					Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU	w: Charleston, S.C.			Carolina, USA	nephew of the same name, was the	Sh.3&4	Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
562					M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	d: 1838, June 14			Charleston, Sth Carolina, USA	"paracitic great-grandson of Red Cap"		Bullen, Mary Swinton
563						w: at sea				who would often sell a few slaves at a time		(Legaré) p.12
564										when he needed cash for gambling or travel (b)		(a) Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71,
565										1838: both Hugh & his wife Anna were		1966, p.108
566										lost at sea in the ill-fated steamer		Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
567										'Pulaski' (a) enrout from New York		Foster, John
568										to Charleston, S.C.		(b) Slaves in the Family:
569												Mothers Who Think.
570	BALL, Hugh Swinton II	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias Octavus BALL	b: 1836, Oct. 12	Rosa LUCAS		1] Elias Duodecimus BALL	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4
571					M: Amelia WARING	w: Charleston, S.C.			2] Rosa Adela BALL			
572						d: 1900						Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
573												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6
574												Bullen, Mary Swinton
575												(Legaré) p.12
576	BALL, Isaac	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr	(l: late 1700's -	Eliza POYAS	-	'Kensington', Cooper River,	His parents were cousins	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
577					M: Jane BALL	1800's)			South Carolina, USA			Foster, John
578					StepM: Martha Caroline SWINTON							Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
579	BALL, Isaac	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL	b: 1831	Caroline A. RUTLEDGE	Louisa Laura Rutledge BALL	(? Wingate), (? S.C.), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
580					M: Esther McCLELLEND	m: 1850		John Alwyn BALL				Cuttino, Dr George P. p.9
581						d: 1852						Bullen, Mary Swinton
582												(Legaré) p.12
583												McLeod, William S. Jnr p.6
584												Geol. of Swint. Fam. p.11
585												Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
586	BALL, Jane (see John BALL Snr)	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: late 1700's)	John BALL Snr	had issue	of Kensington, Cooper River,	She was John's cousin.	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.3	McLeod, William S. (per
587						d: 1804			St Johns Parish, S.C., USA	There exists an "exquisitly painted	Ball/Bryan: Ch1,Sh.3	Eulalie Fenhagen)
588						w: South Carolina				miniture" of Jane, "a delicate-looking		(a) Deas, Anne Simons,132
589										lady, whose thins face is framed by dark hair		
590										which is surmounted by a marvellous Cap". (a)		
591										1804: Jane died of "long decline" (a)		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
592	BALL, John Snr	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias BALL M: Lydia (CHILD) CHICKEN	b: 1760, July 17 m2]: 1805, July 1 (a) w: Charleston, S.C. d: 1817, Oct. 27 w: Charleston, S.C.	1] Jane BALL ----->	1] John BALL Jnr 2] Elias BALL (II) 3] Isaac BALL 4] William James BALL 5] Edward BALL	of Kensington, Cooper River, St Johns Parish, S.C., USA Had many plantations: see 1817 entry in "J" column.	Jane Ball his first wife was his cousin. She died after long decline in Oct. 1804. By July 1805 he remarried to Martha. 1817: When John died he owned the plantations of Kensington & Hyde Park (both with large tracts of Pineland): Pimlico; Kecklicko & Mepshew; Whitehal; Midway; Bell Island plantation on the Sante River; St James (or the Saw-mill tract) near Kensington; tracts of land at Three Mile Head; the Marshland Farm (a few miles above Charleston); a large brick house in the city; a lot of 4 or 5 acres near New Bridge. He also owned a share of a lot which had been left by Elias Ball to his dau. Angelina. Each plantation was stocked with negroes, and he seems to have had a good number of cattle. He also had bonds and a considerable amount of silver plate. 1817: He died of Billious colic and was interred in the family cemetery at Strawberry near Charleton, S.C. His wife later remarried to Augustus Louis Traveau	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.3 Ball/Bryan: Ch.1, Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Cuttino, Dr George P. p.4,5 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.11 McLeod, William S. Jnr p.6 Boyd, David Swint. Snr p.16 Geol. of Swint. Fam. p.11 (a) Salley: 'Courier' issue of July 3, 1805 Deas, Anne Simons, p.132 Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
593												
594												
595												
596												
597												
598							2] Martha Caroline SWINTON -->	Twins: 1] Caroline Olivia BALL 2] Martha Angeline BALL 3] Alwyn BALL Snr 4] Hugh Swinton BALL 5] Elias Octavus BALL 6] Susan Splatt BALL 7] Alphonso Coming BALL 8] Eliza Lucilla BALL				
599												
600												
601												
602												
603												
604												
605												
606												
607												
608												
609												
610												
611												
612												
613												
614	BALL, John Jnr	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr M: Jane BALL StepM: Martha Caroline SWINTON	(l: late 1700's - 1800's)	1] Elizabeth BRYAN -----> 2] Nancy SIMONS ----->	Elias BALL (III) Lydia Jane BALL	'Kensington', Cooper River, South Carolina, USA	His parents were cousins	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1, Sh. 1&3	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
615												
616												
617	BALL, John Alwyn	SCT	-	USA	F: Isaac BALL M: Caroline A. RUTLEDGE	b: 1855	F: Isaac BALL Emilie G. FRASER	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
618												
619	BALL, John Isaac	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr M: Alicia BUTLER	b: 1860	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1, Sh.3&4	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
620												
621	BALL, Johnathon Alwyn	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL M: Esther McCLELLAND	b: 1828 d: 1829	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
622												
623	BALL, Lionel McClellan	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr M: Alicia BUTLER	b: 1862	Augusta A. HUNT	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1, Sh.3&4	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
624												
625	BALL, Louisa Laura Rutledge	SCT	-	USA	F: Isaac BALL M: Caroline A. RUTLEDGE	b: 1854 d: 1882	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
626												
627	BALL, Lydia (see	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias BALL M: Lydia (CHILD) CHICKEN	b: 1757, Jan. 13 w: Kensington, S.C. m1]: 1771, Oct. 17 m2]: 1783, Feb. 29 w: South Carolina d: 1842, Jan. 29 w: Charleston, S.C.	1] Edward SIMONS -----> 2] John BRYAN Snr ----->	had issue had issue	'Kensington', Cooper River, St Thomas Par., S.C., USA	Only daughter (born Thursday) 1771: marr. to Edward Simons by Rev. R. Smith. 1783: marr. to John Bryan by Rev. Mr Ellington. 1842: died aged 82 & buried in Pumpkin Hill Chapel, S.C.	Ball/Bryan: Ch.1,Sh.1	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.113-4
628												
629		1] Edward SIMONS: 2] John BRYAN Snr)										
630												
631												
632												
633												
634	BALL, Lydia Catherine (twin) (see	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	b: 1816, Feb. 16(a) m: 1832, Aug. 28(a) d: 1858, Mar. 1(a) w: Charleston, S.C.	Thomas M. WARING	had issue	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	She was the survivor of a set of twins, her brother being Edward William Ball. 1848: benefited from the estate of her aunt Eliza Swinton (dau. of Hugh Swinton & Susanna Hayne Splatt) financially & in share with her sister Eliza Lucilla Ball in a 'Pier Table' from the front room. 1858: Died aged 42 years.	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6,9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 (a) SC Hist. & Geneal. Mag.: 'Waring Fam' J.I.Waring Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9 Huguenot Soc. No.53,p.115
635												
636												
637												
638												
639												
640												
641	BALL, Lydia Jane	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Jnr M: Elizabeth BRYAN	b: 1804, Dec. 24	-	-	South Carolina, USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	
642												
643	BALL, Martha Angeline (Twin)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	b: 1806, Apr. 3 d: 1816, June 22(b) bur: Circular Ch. Charleston,	N/m	-	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	Twin sister of Caroline Olivia Ball. Died aged 10 years from Yellow Fever (a) 1816: bur: Circular Church, Charleston: "Beneath this marble rests until the glorious morning of the resurrection ... who left this vale of tears ... aged 10 years, 2 months & 22 days (b)	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.6 McLeod, William S. Jnr. p.6 (a) Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71, 1966, p.108 (b) SC Hist. Mag. 29:147 Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
644												
645												
646												
647												
648												
649												
650												
651	BALL, Martha Caroline (see	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL M: Esther McCLELLAND	(l: mid 1800's)	Thomas L. BULER	had issue	(? Wingate), (? S.C.), USA Charleston, S.C., USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Cuttino, Dr George P. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 McLeod, William S. Jnr p.6 Geol. of Swint. Fam. p.11 Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
652												
653												
654												
655												
656												
657												
658	BALL, Mary Catherine	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL M: Esther McCLELLAND	b: 1830 d: 1832	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
659												
660	BALL, Mary Marguerite	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias Nonus BALL M: Annie R. ODENHEIMER	b: 1872 d: 1872	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas, Anne Simons,p.188-9
661												
662	BALL, Micheal Christopher	ST	-	Canada	F: Eric BALL M: Barbara (LITTLE) PARKER	b: 1973, Oct. 27 w: Toronto, Ont. m: 2000, Apr. 28 w: Cambridge, Ont.	Teresa SCOTT	-	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Cambridge, Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.3&4	Hammond, Robert Allan
663												
664												
665												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
666	BALL, Rosa Adela	SCT	-	USA	F: Hugh Swinton BALL m: Rosa LUCAS	b: 1871	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Deas,Anne Simons.p.188-9
667												
668	BALL, Sophia Malbone (see William Henry ODENHEIMER)	SCT	-	USA	F: Elias BALL M: Amelia WARING	b: 1837, Dec. 2 w: Charleston, S.C. m: 1862 d: 1891	William Henry ODENHEIMER	had issue	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Deas,Anne Simons.p.188-9 Forster, John
670												
671												
672												
673												
674	BALL, Susanna Splatt (see William Elnathan HASKELL)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU M: Martha Caroline SWINTON	b: 1810, Dec. 2 d: 1840, June	William Elnathan HASKELL	had issue	(? Cooper River), South Carolina, USA	? (Twin of Elias Octavus Ball) Died in her 31st year, leaving 5 daughters & her 1st son aged 3 weeks (a) 1840: on her death: "Beautiful, refined and sincerely pious, she was beloved and lamented by all who knew her". (b)	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.4	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 (a) Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71, 1966, p.108 Deas,Anne Simons.p.188-9 (b) Hyatt, Miss Evelyn: Bible: N.C. Gen. Records Forster, John
675												
676												
677												
678												
679												
680												
681												
682												
683												
684	BALL, Tanya Lynn	ST	-	Canada	F: Eric BALL M: Barbara (LITTLE) PARKER	b: 1972, Jan. 25 w: Toronto, Ont. m: 1998, July 17 w: Kitchener, Ontario	Duane LIPSKIE	had issue	Toronto, Ontario, Canada Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.3&4	Hammond, Robert Allan
685												
686												
687												
688	BALL, William Carol	SCT	-	USA	F: Alwyn BALL Jnr M: Alicia BUTLER	b: 1858	1] Isabelle FRASER 2] Miss M.H. TOMPKINS	- -	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Deas, Anne Simons, p.188
689												
690	BALL, William Edward	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr Step-F: Augustus Louis TAVEAU Martha Caroline SWINTON	b: 1816, Feb. d: 1816, Apr. 21	-	-	(? South Carolina), USA	Twin of Lydia Catherine Ball. 1816: Died aged 2 months 7 days.	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.2	Deas,Anne Simons.p.188-9
691												
692												
693	BALL, William James	SCT	-	USA	F: John BALL Snr M: Jane BALL StepM: Martha Caroline SWINTON	(l: late 1700's - 1800's)	-	-	'Kensington', Cooper River, South Carolina, USA	His parents were cousins	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.3	Huguenot Soc. No.53, p.114
694												
695												
696	BALLARD, Ella Mae (see Lovell SWINTON)	T50	-	USA	F: William F. BALLARD M: Callie M. ...?...	b: 1924, Jan 27	Lovell SWINTON	had issue	1930: Gaston, Gaston Co., North Carolina, USA	-	Swint: Ch.50	Gilbert, Marquitha (Swint)
697												
698	BALLARD, William F.	T50	-	USA	?	(b: c1888)	Callie M. ...?...	Ella Mae BALLARD	Gaston Township, Gaston Co., North Carolina, USA	1930: He was aged 42yrs and employed in a cotton mill. His wife Callie was aged 26 in 1930, (b: c1904) in N. Carolina & also employed in the cotton mill.	Swint: Ch.50	Gilbert, Marquitha (Swint)
699												
700												
701												
702												
703	BALLINGATE, Robert	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1730)	Elizabeth (NASH) EVERSON	-	(South Carolina ?), USA	His wife was previously married.	Hayne/Spl:Ch.1, Sh.3	Forster, John
704	BALLENGER, Emma (see Ernest Swinton CUTTINO)	SCT	-	USA	?	m: 1983, Nov. 2 w: S.C., USA	Ernest Swinton CUTTINO	-	(? Greenville), S.C., USA	-	Swint:Ch.17.3,Sh.1&2	Cuttino, George Peddy
705												
706	BALLINGALL, Elizabeth (see David PAGE)	PT	F	Scotland	?	l:1800-25 w: Pathhead, Sc.	David PAGE	had issue	Pathhead, Sc.; Dysart, Fifeshire, Sc. Kirkcaldy Parish, Fifeshire, Sc. Scotland	-	Page: Ch.1, Sh.1	Vital Records
707												
708												
709	BALLIOL, Alan	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: Dervorgil	(l: late 1200's)	-	-	-	-	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
710												
711	BALLIOL, Alexander	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: Dervorgil	(l: late 1200's)	-	-	Scotland	-	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
712												
713	BALLIOL, Edward	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: ...?...	(l: late 1200's - early 1300's)	-	-	Scotland	-	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
714												
715	BALLIOL, Hugh	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: Dervorgil	(l: late 1200's)	-	-	Scotland	-	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
716												
717	BALLIOL, John	MT	-	Scotland	?	(l: mid 1200's)	Dervorgil	Hugh BALLIOL Alan BALLIOL Alexander BALLIOL John BALLIOL Margery BALLIOL Edward BALLIOL	of Bernard Castle, Scotland	1292-96: Lord of Galloway.	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
718												
719												
720												
721												
722	BALLIOL, John	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: Dervorgil	(l: late 1200's)	...?...	-	Scotland	1292-96: Lord of Galloway.	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
723												
724	BALLIOL, Margery	MT	-	Scotland	F: John BALLIOL M: Dervorgil	(l: late 1200's)	John CUMYN	-	Scotland	-	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.4	-
725												
726	BALVAIRD, Elspeth (see James PHILP)	-	F	Scotland	?	d: <1595/6, Jan. 12 w: Fife, Scot.	James PHILP	-	Beirrechill, Par. of Abdie, Fife, Scotland	1595/6, Jan. 12: Testament registered for probate, Edinburgh.	Misc Files	Ed. Comm. Cr. 1514-1600
727												
728	BAMBURGH, House of [see under (EADULFING) Family]											
729	BANE, Donald (Duncan III)	MT	-	Scotland	F: Duncan I (King of Scotland) M: Sybilla	d: 1097	...?...	Bethoc	Scotland	1093-94: He was King of Scotland when Duncan II gained the throne for a brief period before Donald killed him. He then held the throne again 1904-97 before he died & was succeeded by King Edgar.	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.3	-
730												
731												
732												
733												
734	BANE, Donald	MT	-	Scotland	F: William FITZ DUNCAN M: ...?...	(l: mid 1100's)	...?...	Madach	Scotland	(illegitimate)	Swint: Ch.1C, Sh.3&4 Dunbar: Ch.1, Sh.2	-
735												
736	BANKIER, Alan	CT	-	Australia	?	m: 1988, Dec. 10 w: Brisbane, Qld	Julie Ann JAMIESON	Rebecca BANKIER	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.1	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
737												
738	BANKIER, Rebecca	CT	-	Australia	F: Alan BANKIER M: Julie Ann JAMIESON	b: 1991, Jan. 14 w: Brisbane, Qld	-	-	Brisbane, Queensland, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.1	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
739												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
740	BANKS, Barry Reginald	CT	-	Australia	?	(b: c1935)	Beverly Gaile VENESS	Leanne Marie BANKS	Wollongong, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
741	BANKS, Harriett E. (see John BRYAN)	SCT	-	USA	?	m: 1843, Jan.24(a)	John BRYAN	-	(? South Carolina), USA	1843: marr. by Rev. Mr Barnwell (a)	Ball/Bryan:Ch.1,Sh.1	Anderson,Mary E.(Powers) (a) Huguenot Soc., No. 53, p.111
742												
743												
744	BANKS, Leanne Marie (see Mark Lindsay WILLIAMS)	CT	-	Australia	F: Barry Reginald BANKS M: Beverly Gaile VENESS	(l: late 1900's)	Mark Lindsay WILLIAMS	had issue	Wollongong, NSW, Australia	Married at the Uniting Ch., W. Wollongong.	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
745												
746	BANKS, Maree Julie (see John Grant SWINTON)	MST	-	Australia	?	(b: c1960) m: 2002, Nov. 17 w: Essendon, Vict	John Grant SWINTON	-	Essendon, Victoria, Australia	2002: Marr. At St Therese's Catholic Church, Essendon.	Swint: Ch: 9, Sh.4	Redwood, Pamela (Blackm.)
747												
748												
749	BANNING, Martha Jane (see Eric Allan Swinton TONG)	ZST	-	Australia/ New Zealand	?	b: 1903, Mar. 31 w: Portland, NSW, Aust. m: 1930, Mar. 19 w: St Matthews, Auck., NZ d: 1987, Sept. 4 w: Wanganui, Nth I., NZ l: mid/late 1900's	Eric Allan Swinton TONG	had issue	Portland, NSW, Australia Auckland, New Zealand Masterton, New Zealand Hastings, New Zealand Wanganui, New Zealand	-	Swint: Ch.10.2, Sh.3	Swinton, Allan D. (Corresp)
750												
751												
752												
753												
754												
755	BANSAL, Phillip	HAT	-	UK	F: Sam BANSAL M: Jennifer GARDINER	(l: mid/late 1900's)	-	-	(? England)	-	Hawley: Ch.1	Hawley, George Michael
756												
757	BANSAL, Sam	HAT	-	UK	?	(early/mid1900's)	Jennifer GARDINER	Philip BANSAL Victoria BANSAL	(? England)	-	Hawley: Ch.1	Hawley, George Michael
758												
759	BANSAL, Victoria	HAT	-	UK	F: Sam BANSAL M: Jennifer GARDINER	(l: mid/late 1900's)	-	-	(? England)	-	Hawley: Ch.1	Hawley, George Michael
760												
761	BAPTIE, Agnes (see James SWINTON)	Mdl	F	Scotland	F: Patrick BAPTI	m: 1716, Dec. 31 w: Inveresk, Scot.	James SWINTON	-	Inveresk, Midl., Scotland	-	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	OPR's Marr. Midl., Sc. MLF (AJS)
762												
763	BAPTIE, Andrew	Mdl	F	Scotland	?	m: 1839, Jan. 30 w: Edinburgh, Scot. l: 1716	Agnes SWINTON	-	Edinburh, Midl., Scotland	1839: marr. St Guthberts Par., Edinb., Sc.	Working Ch.8A, Sh.3	OPR's birth & bapt Midl. Sc. MLF (AJS)
764												
765	BAPITE, Patrick	Mdl	-	Scotland	?	l: 1716	...	Agnes BAPTI	Inveresk, Midl., Scotland	-	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	(?) AJS notebook
766												
767	BARBER, Andrew Kendall	JBT	-	Australia	F: Rance BARBER M: Barbara BOWLES	(l: mid/late 1900's)	Julie WESTLAND	-	? Tasmania	-	Bowles: Ch.1, Sh.1	Roy Bowles - Cobram
768												
769	BARBER, Janelle	JBT	-	Australia	F: Rance BARBER M: Barbara BOWLES	(l: mid/late 1900's)	-	-	? Tasmania	-	Bowles: Ch.1, Sh.1	Roy Bowles - Cobram
770												
771	BARBER, Michael Rance	JBT	-	Australia	F: Rance BARBER M: Barbara BOWLES	(l: mid/late 1900's)	-	-	? Tasmania	A Policeman	Bowles: Ch.1, Sh.1	Roy Bowles - Cobram
772												
773	BARBER, Peter Linden	JBT	-	Australia	F: Rance BARBER M: Barbara BOWLES	(l: mid/late 1900's)	-	-	? Tasmania	-	Bowles: Ch.1, Sh.1	Roy Bowles - Cobram
774												
775	BARBER, Rance	JBT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Barbara BOWLES	1] Michael Rance BOWLES 2] Andrew Kendall BOWLES 3] Peter Linden BOWLES 4] Janelle BOWLES	1990: Hobart, Tasmania, Aust.	-	Bowles: Ch.1, Sh.1	Roy Bowles - Cobram
776												
777												
778												
779	BARBER, Vivian (see Alexander HILL)	BMT	-	Canada	?	(l: early 1900's)	Alexander HILL	had issue	Elsinore, Ontario, Canada	-	Martindale: Ch.1, Sh.2	Mordy, Barbara Gene
780												
781	BARCLAY, Alexander	Mdl	-	Scotland	F: William BARCLAY M: Janet SWINTON	b: 1684, Oct. 18 c: 1684, Oct 19 w: Inveresk, Scot.	-	-	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scot.	Baptism witnessed by John Galloway and Alexander Swinton	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	Mormon Film 1067755, Inveresk Birth & Bapt., 1678-1705
782												
783	BARCLAY, Mary Margaret (see Harold Dixon SWINTON)	T29	-	USA	?	(b: c1910) m: 1937, Mar. 22 w: New Comberland, Ohio d: 1990, Aug. 30 w: Florida, USA	Harold Dixon SWINTON	-	New Comberland, Ohio, USA Florida, USA	She was his 1st of 2 wives.	Swint: Ch.29, Sh.1	Swinton, Lawrence R. Snr
784												
785												
786												
787												
788												
789	BARCLAY, William	Mdl	-	Scotland	?	l: 1684 w: Inveresk, Scot.	Janet SWINTON	Alexander BARCLAY	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scot.	-	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	Mormon Film 1067755, Inveresk Birth & Bapt., 1678-1705
790												
791												
792	BARDEWELL, Jeanette (see Richard BARTON)	MST	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Richard (Ron) BARTON	had issue	-	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Ronald Woods Records
793												
794	BARIAN, Joseph	WC9 F		England	?	m: 1744, Nov. 13 w: Macclesfield, Chesh. (early/mid1700's)	Ann SWINTON	-	Macclesfield, Cheshire, England	-	Working Ch.9, Sh.3a	Bertram Merrill & Hartley Jones Marr. Indexes
795												
796	BARKDALE, Mr ...?...	SCT	-	USA	?		(Dau of Soloman LEHARE Snr & his 2nd wife)	-	S.C., USA	-	Legare: Chart 1	Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71, 1966, p.103
797												
798	BARKER, Ada	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1900)	-	-	(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
799												
800	BARKER, Beryl (see James Edward WARD)	TT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	James Edward WARD	had issue	(? Tasmania), Australia	-	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.1&2	Swinton, Alan Bruce
801												
802	BARKER, Dianne (see Reece Edward LUXTON)	CT	-	USA	?	b: 1974, July 3 m: 1995, Jan. 3 w: Brisbane, Qld.	Reece Edward LUXTON	-	Brisbane, Queensl'd, Australia	1995: Marr at Newsteas House, Brisbane. Occup: Primary School Teacher.	Walker Ch.1.1, Sh.2	Luxton, Nicole (Trembsth)
803												
804												
805	BARKER, Edment	BT	-	England/ Australia	?	b/w: Ivy Gill, Eng. d: 1929, June 28 w: St Arnaud, Vic.	1] Mary TREWIN* -----(?) 2] Angelina BATH* -----(?)	Herbert BARKER Edment BARKER Sarah BARKER Jane BARKER(1) Selina BARKER* Jane BARKER(2) William BARKER Joseph BARKER John BARKER	Ivy Gill, Cumberland, England Coghills Ck., Victoria, Australia St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	* (?) I do not know who was the mother of which children except that Mary Trewin was the mother of Selina.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
806												
807												
808												
809												
810												
811												
812												
813												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
814									Ethel BARKER			
815									Ada BARKER			
816	BARKER, Edment	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900)	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
817												
818	BARKER, Edmond	BT	-	Australia	?	(l: late 1800's)	Angelina BATH	-	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
819												
820	BARKER, Ethel	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	b: 1923	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
821												
822	BARKER, Hannah Aurelia Jane (see Frederick Swinton WATSON)	ST	-	Canada	?	c: 1873, Aug. 12 w: Sunderland, Ont. d: 1938, Feb. 17 w: Edmonton, Alb.	Frederick Swinton WATSON	had issue	Sunderland, Ontario, Canada Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	-	Swint: Ch.27, Sh.1a&b	Millar, Wilma (Watson)
823												
824												
825												
826	BARKER, Herbert	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900) d: 1929	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
827												
828	BARKER, Jane (Jean) (see Thomas John BATH)	BT	-	Australia	?	m: 1898 w: Swanwater West, Vic. bur: St Arnaud Cem.	Thomas John BATH	had issue	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme
829												
830												
831	BARKER, Jane (1)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900)	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref) Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
832												
833	BARKER, Jane (2)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900) d: 1929	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
834												
835	BARCLAY, Jerry	T29	-	USA	?	b: 1928, Apr. 16 w: Lake Odessa, Mich.	Reba Emily PELLY	-	Lake Odessa, Ionia Co., Michigan, USA	He was her 2nd husband.	Swint: Ch.29, Sh.1	Swinton, Lawrence R. Snr
836												
837												
838												
839	BARKER, John	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900) d: 1929	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
840												
841	BARKER, Joseph	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900)	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
842												
843	BARKER, Mr L.	TT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid/late 1900's)	Rosemary (Rosie) WARD	-	(? Tasmania), Australia	They divorced.	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.2	Swinton, Alan Bruce
844												
845	BARKER, Sarah	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900)	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
846												
847	BARKER, Selina (see Alfred Paul BATH)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: Mary TREWIN	b: 1871 w: Coghill's Ck., Vic. m: 1904 d: 1938, May 9 w: St Arnaud, Vic.	Alfred Paul BATH	had issue	Coghills Ck., Victoria, Australia St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	She was his second wife 1938: She died at Montayah Private Hosp., St Arnaud, Victoria	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
848												
849												
850												
851												
852	BARKER, William	BT	-	Australia	F: Edment BARKER M: (Mary Trewin or Angela Bath?)	(b: c1880-1900)	-		(St Arnaud?), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
853												
854	BARKSDALE, Mary (see Nathan LEGARÉ)	SCT	-	USA	?	d: 1769	Nathan LEGARÉ	had issue	(? Charleston), S.C., USA Christ Church Par., S.C., USA	Her husband remarried after her death.	Legaré: Ch.1, Sh.2	Cassedy, Patricia H.
855												
856	BARKSDALE, Sarah (see Joseph LEGARÉ)	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1745)	Joseph LEGARÉ	-	Charleston, S.C., USA	Sarah is most likely the dau. of Thomas B. and Sarah Legaré, so being her husbands first cousin.	Legaré: Ch.1, Sh.2	Cassedy, Patricia H.
857												
858												
859	BARKSDALE, Thomas	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1715)	Sarah LEGARÉ	(? Sarah B.)	(? Boston, Mass.), USA (? Charleston), S.C., USA	-	Legaré: Ch.1, Sh.1	Cassedy, Patricia H.
860												
861	BARKSDALE, Willie Swinton	-	I	USA	?	b: 1885, May 12	-	-	Jefferson Co., Idaho, USA	Relatives live at Bute, Montana, USA	Misc	Ancestry.com WWI Civilian Draft Registrations
862												
863	BARLOW, Elizabeth (see 1] Alexander ELPHINSTONE: 2] John FORBES)	MT	-	UK	?	(l: late 1400's- early 1500's)	1] Alexander ELPHINSTONE (1st Lord Elphinstone) 2] John FORBES (6th Lord Forbes)	had issue	UK	She was an 'English Lady' and was Maid of Honour to Princess Margaret, eldest daughter of King Henry VII of England, and the wife and Queen of King James IV of Scotland.	Elphinstone: Ch.1	Ormiston, Thomas Lane, (Ref.) [888]
864												
865												
866												
867	BARLOW, Olive May (see Albert Leslie FURR)	WRT-		England	?	(l: early 1900's)	Albert Leslie FURR	Peter FURR	? Nottingham, England	-	Reeves: Ch.1, Sheet 3 (not shown)	from Judith(Giddings)Furr
868												
869	BARLOW, Sarah (see John SKOYLES)	ST	-	Canada	?	(l: late 1800's - early 1900's)	John SKOYLES	had issue	Galt, Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada	-	Hammond: Ch.1, Sh.1	Hammond, Robert A.
870												
871	BARLUZZI, Eli	CT	-	Italy	F: Frederick BARLUZZI M: Justine Lisa WALKER	b: 2002, Jan. 20 w: Vienna, Italy	-		Florence, Italy	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
872												
873	BARLUZZI, Fredrico	CT	-	Italy/ (Australia?)	?	(b: c1960's)	Justine Lisa WALKER	Eli BARLUZZI Luca BARLUZZI	Florence, Italy (Australia?)	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
874												
875	BARLUZZI, Luca	CT	-	Italy	F: Frederick BARLUZZI M: Justine Lisa WALKER	b: 2006, May 15 w: Vienna, Italy	-		Florence, Italy	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
876												
877	BARMAN, Katherine (see Cedric Randall BOULT)	T18	-	UK	?	(l: mid/late 1800's)	Cedric Randall BOULT	had issue	UK	-	Boult: Ch.1, Sh.2	McLean, Susan (Jackson)
878												
879	BARNARD, Leah Lucy (see Robert SWINTON)	TT	-	Australia	?	m: 1915 w: Hobart, Tas.	Robert SWINTON	-	Hobart, Tasmania, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.1	Swinton, Alan Bruce Tas. Pioneer Index Reg. Gen. Records, Tasmania A.Swinton(Loganlea)Rec.
880												
881												
882	BARNARD, Michele Patricia (see Allan Clifford SWINTON)	GST	-	Australia	?	m: 1990, Nov. 10	Allan Clifford SWINTON	had issue	2000: 28 Fraser Rd., Beerwah, Queensland, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.10.4, Sh.2	
883												
884	BARNES, Annie Jane (see Edwin George BATH)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BARNES M: Agnes DOUGLAS	b: 1876 m: 1907 w: Wareek, Vic.	Edwin George BATH	had issue	Wareek, Victoria, Australia Pleasantside', Swanwater West, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
885												
886												
887												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
888						bur: Swanwater West, Vic.						
889	BARNES, Archie	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1900)	Susan Alcome OWENS	-	(Texas?), USA (Pennsylvania?), USA	He was her 1st husband.	Owens: Ch. 1.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
890												
891	BARNES, Charles Whitney	T30	-	USA	?	(l: mid/late 1900's)	Doris Jean GRAVES	Ellen Emerson BARNES	(? Vermont), USA	-	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.3	Emerson, Ellen
892												
893	BARNES, Elizabeth (see Joseph BILLINGHAM)	CST	-	England	?	m: 1880, Nov. 24 w: Cheshire, Eng	Joseph BILLINGHAM	had issue	(?Weaverham area), Cheshire	-	Billingham: Ch.1	John, Dr Shirley D.
894												
895	BARNES, Ellen Emerson (see Joe Emerson RIGG)	T30	-	USA	F: Charles Whitney BARNES M: Doris Jean GRAVES	b: 1966, May 24	Joe Emerson RIGG	-	2000, Nov: 227 Riggs Road, Shoreham, Vermont, USA	Joe & Ellen have the same middle name. Ellen goes by Emerson rather than Barnes.	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.3	Emerson, Ellen
896												
897	BARNES, Frederick W.	BMT	-	Canada	?	(l: early 1900's)	Daisy POLLOCK	No issue	1984: Port Elgin, Ontario, Can.	-	Pollock: Ch. 1, Sh.2	Mordy, Barbara Gene
898												
899	BARNES, Hilda Catherine (see Victor Brindley REYNAUD)	HAT	-	Burma/ India/ ? UK	?	(l: early 1900's)	Victor Brindley REYNAUD	had issue	Burma ? Bombay, India UK ?	-	Nahapiet: Ch.1, Sh.1&2	Hawley: George Michael
900												
901												
902	BARNES, Mary (see Thomas Morehead STEELE)	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1740)	Mary BARNES	Thomas STEELE	South Carolina, USA	-	Miller: Ch.1, Sh.1	Wallace, Becky (Bennett)
903												
904	BARNES, Thomas	BT	-	Australia	?	(l: 1900)	Agnes DOUGLAS	Annie Jane BARNES	(Wareek?), Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4 Legare: Ch.1, Sh.3	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
905												
906	BARNETT, David	SCT	-	USA	F: Thomas BARNETT M: Christina POWERS	b: 1987, June 20	-	-	USA	-		Anderson, Mary E.(Powers)
907												
908	BARNETT, Gary John	RT	-	New Zealand	?	b: 1955, June 10 w: Blenheim, NZ m: 1981, Oct. 16 w: Blenheim, NZ	Josephine Sally ARNOLD	-	Blenheim, New Zealand	-	NZ Reeves Tree Arnold: Ch. 1 Sheet 3	Curnow Records
909												
910												
911												
912	BARNETT, Mary Ann (see James Moses SWINTON)	T30	-	USA	?	m: 1858, Mar. 25 w: Colchester, Verm.	James Moses SWINTON	-	Colchester, Vermont, USA	She was his second wife.	Swint: Ch.30, Sh.1&2	Butt, Donna
913												
914	BARNETT, Matthew	SCT	-	USA	F: Thomas BARNETT M: Christina POWERS	b: 1981, Sept. 4	-	-	USA	-	Legare: Ch.1, Sh.3	Anderson, Mary E.(Powers)
915												
916	BARNETT, Tammy Lynn	SCT	-	USA	F: Tommy BARNETT M: Donna Sue HORD	(b: c1970-80's)	-	-	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.2, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
917												
918	BARNETT, Thomas	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: mid/late 1900's)	Christina POWERS	1] Matthew BARNETT 2] David BARNETT	USA	-	Legare: Ch.1, Sh.3	Anderson, Mary E.(Powers)
919												
920	BARNETT, Tommy	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1930's)	Donna Sue HORD	Tammy Lynn BARNETT Ty Leann BARNETT	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.2, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
921												
922	BARNETT, Ty Leann	SCT	-	USA	F: Tommy BARNETT M: Donna Sue HORD	(b: c1970-80's)	-	-	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.2, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
923												
924	BARNES, Barbara (see Donald Gene McKEE)	FT	-	Australia	?	b: 1950, May. 4 w: Vic., Aust. m: 1965 w: Moonee Ponds, Melb.	Donald Gene McKEE	had issue	Moonee Ponds (Melbourne), Victoria, Australia	-	Fletcher: Ch.1, Sh.5	Cook, Thomas Charles
925												
926												
927												
928	BAROS, George	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1910's)	Marjorie (CRUNK) REAVES	Thomas BAROS Susan Aline BAROS	(Texas?), USA	He was her 2nd husband.	Owens: Ch.1, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
929												
930	BAROS, Susan Aline	SCT	-	USA	F: George BAROS M: Marjorie (CRUNK), REAVES	(b: c1930-40's)	-	-	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
931												
932	BAROS, Thomas	SCT	-	USA	F: George BAROS M: Marjorie (CRUNK), REAVES	(b: c1930-40's)	-	-	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1, Sh.3	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
933												
934	BARRELL, Jenifer	ST	-	Canada	F: Michael BARRELL M: Mary JACQUES	b: 1987, June 19 w: Whitby, Ont.	-	-	Whitby, Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.1	Hammond, Robert A.
935												
936	BARRELL, Julia	ST	-	Canada	F: Michael BARRELL M: Mary JACQUES	b: 1985, June 8 w: Whitby, Ont.	-	-	Whitby, Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.1	Hammond, Robert A.
937												
938	BARRELL, Michael	ST	-	Canada	?	b: (1941-3), Oct.20 m: 1981, July 17 w: Cambridge, Ont.	Mary JACQUES	Julia BARRELL Jenifer BARRELL	Cambridge, Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada	-	Patrick: Ch.1, Sh.1	Hammond, Robert A.
939												
940												
941	BARRETT, David	WT	-	Australia	F: (? David) BARRETT Step-F: Leslie Hugh Charles WEBB M: Elizabeth?.....	(l: c1900)	Joy Louise WEBB	David BARRETT Elizabeth BARRETT	Melbourne, Australia	He married is step-sister	Jones/Adams: Ch.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
942												
943	BARRETT, David	WT	-	Australia	F: David BARRETT M: Joy Louise WEBB	(b: 1960's) (m: 2004-5) Canada	Leissa ...?...*	Matthew David BARRETT	Melbourne, Victoria	* Leissa was a Canadian and they married there.	Jones/Adams: Ch.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Ward, Norma Jean
944												
945												
946												
947	BARRETT, Doreen Shirley	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	(b: c1926) w: Mayfield, NSW	-	-	Mayfield, NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
948												
949	BARRETT, Elizabeth (see Richard ADAMS)	WT	-	England	?	(l: early 1800's)	Richard ADAMS	had issue	Thornborough. (? Buckingham- shire) England	-	Jones/Adams: Ch.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
950												
951	BARRETT, Elizabeth	WT	-	Australia	F: David BARRETT M: Joy Louise WEBB	b: 1974	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria	Educ: Bachelor of Education (with Computer Science Major). Computer Power Training Inst.: Cert. in Micro Computer Technology. 1997: Help Desk Co-ord. in PC Support.	Jones/Adams: Ch.1, Sh.2	Ward, Norma Jean
952												
953												
954												
955												
956	BARRETT, Harry	CT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Laura Frances CHAPPELL	-	(Greta area), NSW, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.8, Sh.4	Chaplin, Lesley (Hunt)
957	BARRETT, Kathleen Florence	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1928, Oct. 16 w: (Mayfield?), NSW	-	-	(Mayfield?), NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
958												
959	BARRETT, Louisa (see John Gill TANNER)	CT	-	Australia	?	(l: 1850's)	John Gill TANNER	had issue	Ballan, Victoria, Aust. Chillwell, Victoria, Aust.	-	Colley/Copley Tree Kirkland: Chart 1 (not shown)	Brian Copley Records
960												
961												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
962	BARRETT, Lucy Grace	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1921, Aug. 29 w: (Mayfield?), NSW	-	-	(Mayfield?), NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
963												
964	BARRETT, Margaret Alice	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1916, Apr. 22 w: Mayfield, NSW	-	-	Mayfield, NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
965												
966	BARRETT, Matthew David	WT	-	Australia	F: David BARRETT M: Leissa ...?...	b: 2007, Mar. 16 w: (Melb.), Vic.	-	-	(Melbourne?), Vic., Australia	-	Jones/Adams: Ch.1, Sh.2	Ward, Norma Jean
967												
968	BARRETT, Norman Park	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1923, Aug. 26 w: Mayfield, NSW	-	-	Mayfield, NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
969												
970	BARRETT, Richard Walter	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1920, June 23 w: (Mayfield?), NSW	-	-	(Mayfield?), NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
971												
972	BARRETT, Ronald James	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter BARRETT M: Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	b: 1924, Dec. 14 w: Mayfield, NSW	-	-	Mayfield, NSW, Australia	-	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
973												
974	BARRETT, Walter	BT	-	Australia	?	b: 1889, May 6 m: 1915, July 14 d: 1960, Jan. 29	Alice Alma (Allie) KEELING	Margaret Alice BARRETT Richard Walter BARRETT Lucy Grace BARRETT Norman Park BARRETT Ronald James BARRETT Doreen Shirley BARRETT Kathleen Florence BARRETT	(Broken Hill?), NSW, Aust. Mayfield, NSW, Australia	1915: WWI - enlisted in the 1st AIF, 30th Battalion. He was awarded the 'Distinguished Conduct Medal' & rose to rank of Sergeant.	Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
975												
976												
977												
978												
979												
980												
981	BARRINGTON, Allie Lee (see	SCT	-	USA	F: Sion Robert BARRINGTON M: Kitty Minerva JONES	b: 1877, July 18 m: 1899, Feb. 26	Sidney Johnson Du PRE	had issue	South Carolina, USA	-	Swinton: Ch17.1, Sh.3	Wannemaker, W.W. III p.99 Townsend, Miss George Wannemaker, W.W. III p.99 Townsend, Miss George McLean, Susan (Jackson)
982	Sidney Johnson Du PRE)	PRE)				(: mid 1800's)	Kitty Minerva JONES	Allie Le BARRINGTON	South Carolina, USA	-	Swinton: Ch17.1, Sh.3	
983	BARRINGTON, Sion Robert	SCT	-	USA	?		Kitty Minerva JONES	Allie Le BARRINGTON	South Carolina, USA	-	Swinton: Ch17.1, Sh.3	
984												
985	BARRITT, Andrew Samuel	T18	-	(UK?)	F: Michael Kenneth BARRITT M: Roseanne Margaret BOULT	b: 1978	-	-	(UK?)	-	Boult: Ch.1, Sh.2&4	
986												
987	BARRITT, Michael Kenneth	T18	-	(UK?)	?	b: 1949	Roseanne Margaret BOULT	Andrew Samuel BARRITT Victoria Louise BARRITT Philip Ralph BARRITT	(UK?)	-	Boult: Ch.1, Sh.1, 2&4	McLean, Susan (Jackson)
988												
989												
990	BARRITT, Philip Ralph	T18	-	(UK?)	F: Michael Kenneth BARRITT M: Roseanne Margaret BOULT	b: 1982	-	-	(UK?)	-	Boult: Ch.1, Sh.2&4	McLean, Susan (Jackson)
991												
992	BARRITT, Victoria Louise (see	T18	-	(UK?)	F: Michael Kenneth BARRITT M: Roseanne Margaret BOULT	b: 1980	-	-	(UK?)	-	Boult: Ch.1, Sh.2&4	McLean, Susan (Jackson)
993	C.J. CLIFTON-BROWN)	CGT	-	Scotland	?	m: 1785, Dec. 27 w: Grampians, Sc. l: 1787 w: Scoonie, Sc.	John GORDON	had issue	of Mortlach (near Huntly), Grampian, Scot.	-	Gordon: Ch.1, Sh.1	From Moira Jean Colley
994	BARRON, Christian (see	CGT	-	Scotland	?							
995	John GORDON)											
996												
997												
998	(BARRON) ...?..., Sarah (see	SCT	-	USA	?	b: 1742, Apr. 10 w: Goose Creek, S.C. m2]: 1766, June 12 w: St Pauls Par. S.C. m3]: 1790, June 10	1] Mr ...?... BARRON -----) 2] William (Simons ?) SWINTON-) 3] James HAMILTON -----)	had issue	South Carolina, USA	1766: marr. by the Rev. Mr Tongue. Was recorded as "widow of St Bartholomews Parish", S.C. 1790: Marr. #3 recorded as "Widow of William Swinton of St Pauls Par." when she marr. James Hamilton.(a)	Swinton: Ch. 17B	Patten, Marie Dove(Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p:17 Bennett, Mary Ellen p.3 Geneol of Swint. Fam. p.17 (a) Marr. Rec. Vol.1,p.530 Film 085522 DAR Rec. FHL, LDS Church.
999	William SWINTON)											
1000												
1001												
1002												
1003												
1004												
1005												
1006	BARROW, Frances (see	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: c1830)	William Swinton Bennett OWENS	had issue	Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Florida, USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
1007	William Swinton Bennett OWENS)											
1008	BARRY, Catherine Porter (see	SCT	-	USA	?	(: early 1800's)	Jesse CROOK	had issue	Woodruff, Spartanbrug Co., South Carolina, USA	-	Crook: Ch.1, Sh.1	Crook, John R.
1009	Jesse CROOK)											
1010	BARSTOW, Laura (see	BMT	-	USA	?	(: late 1800's)	Henry Minor ENOS	had issue	(?Charlevoix, Michigan), USA	-	Swint: Ch.15.2, Sh.1	Mordy, Barbara Gene
1011	Henry Minor ENOS)											
1012	BARTELLO, Margaret	Mdl	-	Scotland	F: William BARTELLO M: Janet SWINTON	b: 1682, May 11 c: 1682, May 19 w: Inveresk, Scot.	-	-	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scot.	Baptism witnessed by Thomas Swinton and John Galloway	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	Mormon Film No.1067755 Inveresk Birth & Bapt., 1678-1705
1013												
1014												
1015	BARTELLO, William	Mdl	-	Scotland	?	l: 1682 w: Inveresk, Scot.	Janet SWINTON	Margaret BARTELLO	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scot.	-	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	Mormon Film No.1067755 Inveresk Birth & Bapt., 1678-1705
1016												
1017												
1018	BARTLE, Janet	Mdl	F	Scotland	F: William BARTLE M: Janet SWINTON	b: 1675, Feb. 4 c: 1675, Feb. 7 w: Inveresk, Mdl.	-	-	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland	Poss. 'BARTLE' is same as 'BARTELLO'. 1675: Bapt w/tn by James Robertson & John Begwater.	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	OPR Birth & Bapt. Inveresk Scot. LDS #1067753.
1019												
1020												
1021	BARTLE, Margaret	Mdl	F	Scotland	F: William BARTLE M: Janet SWINTON	b: 1673, July 12 c: 1673, July 20 w: Inveresk, Mdl.	-	-	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland	Poss. 'BARTLE' is same as 'BARTELLO'. 1675: Bapt w/tn by John Samson & James B(?).	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	OPR Birth & Bapt. Inveresk Scot. LDS #1067753.
1022												
1023												
1024	BARTLE, Thomas	Mdl	F	Scotland	F: William BARTLE M: Janet SWINTON	b: 1677, Mar. 17 c: 1677, Mar. 25 w: Inveresk, Mdl.	-	-	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland	Poss. 'BARTLE' is same as 'BARTELLO'. 1675: Bapt w/tn by James ...?... & Thomas Swinton.	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	OPR Birth & Bapt. Inveresk Scot. LDS #1067753.
1025												
1026												
1027	BARTLE, William	Mdl	F	Scotland	?	l: 1673-77 c: 1677, Mar. 25 w: Inveresk, Mdl.	Janet SWINTON	Margaret BARTLE Janet BARTLE Thomas BARTLE	Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland	* Poss same as 'William BARTELLO'. 1675: Bapt w/tn by James ...?... & Thomas Swinton.	Working Ch.8B, Sh.2	OPR Birth & Bapt. Inveresk Scot. LDS #1067753.
1028												
1029												
1030	BARTLETT, James Jonathan	CT	-	Australia	F: Martyn BARTLETT M: Donna Marie (WILLIAMS) KENT	b: 2006, Feb. 10 w: Sydney, NSW	-	-	Sydney, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.2	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
1031												
1032	BARTLETT, Martyn	CT	-	Australia	?	(: late 1900's)	Donna Marie (WILLIAMS) KENT	Michael Alexander BARTLETT James Jonathan BARTLETT	Sydney, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
1033												
1034	BARTLETT, Michael Alexander	CT	-	Australia	F: Martyn BARTLETT M: Donna Marie WILLIAMS	(: early 2000's)	-	-	Sydney, NSW, Australia	-	Walker: Ch.1, Sh.3	Williams, Pamela (Walker)
1035												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1036	BARTLETT, Te Huinga Jane (see James Solomon SWINTON)	ZST/	-	New Zealand	...?...	m: 1909, Mar. 1	James Soloman SWINTON	had issue	North Island, New Zealand	-	Swinton: Ch.10.3	Swinton, Alan D. (NZ)
1037	BARTON, Miss ...?... (see Mr ...?... SWINTON)	-	F	USA	?	(b: c1958)	Mr ...?... SWINTON	had issue	Los Angeles, California, USA	-	Misc	Rootsweb: Births Calif. USA
1039	BARTON, Damien	MST	-	Australia	F: Richard BARTON M: Jeanette BARDWELL	b. 1976	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Ronald Woods Records Swinton Misc Records
1041	BARTON, Debra	MST	-	Australia	F: Keith BARTON M: Noreen BURKE	b. 1960	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Ronald Woods Records Swinton Misc Records
1042	BARTON, Hannah (see Anthony WHITE)	SCT	-	USA	?	b: 1755 m: 1770	Anthony WHITE	had issue	South Carolina, USA	-	Swint: Ch.17A, Sh.1	Anderson, Mary (Powers)
1044	BARTON, Joyce (see John MILLER)	MST	-	Australia	F: Michael BARTON M: Lilly SWINTON	b. 1924	John MILLER	had issue	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Olive Blackmore Records Ronald Woods Records
1046	BARTON, Keith	MST	-	Australia	F: Michael BARTON M: Lilly SWINTON	b. 1931	Noreen BURKE	1. Warren BARTON 1. Debra BARTON	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Olive Blackmore Records Ronald Woods Records
1048	BARTON, Mary (see Anthony WHITE)	CT	-	USA	?	(l: early 1700's)	Anthony WHITE	had issue	South Carolina, USA	-	Swint: 17A, Sh.1	Wallace, Becky
1049	BARTON, Mary Ann (see Col. Anthony WHITE)	CT	-	USA	?	(l:early/mid1700's)	Col. Anthony WHITE	had issue	South Carolina, USA	-	Swint: 17A, Sh.1	Wallace, Becky
1052	BARTON, Richard (Mick)	MST	-	Australia	?	b. 1904 d. 1964	Lilly SWINTON	1. Joyce BARTON 2. Richard BARTON 3. Keith BARTON	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Olive Blackmore Records Swinton Misc Records
1053	BARTON, Richard	MST	-	Australia	F: Richard (Mick) BARTON M: Lilly SWINTON	b. 1927	Jeanette BARDWELL	Damien BARTON	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Ronald Woods Records Olive Blackmore Records
1057	BARTON, Warren	MST	-	Australia	F: Keith BARTON M: Noreen BURKE	b. 1964	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.4	Ronald Woods Records Olive Blackmore Records
1059	BARTRAM, Haydon	BT	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's) m: 1976, Sept.	Denise Gayle RICHMOND	1] Hayley Brooke BARTRAM 2] Todd Cameron BARTRAM	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	Furniture Removalist	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
1061	BARTRAM, Hayley Brooke	BT	-	Australia	F: Haydon BARTRAM M: Denise Gayle RICHMOND	b: 1980, May 2 w: Bendigo, Victoria,	-	-	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.3	Iris Jean (Bath) Ward
1063	BARTRAM, Todd Cameron	BT	-	Australia	F: Haydon BARTRAM M: Denise Gayle RICHMOND	b: 1982, Oct. 17 w: Bendigo, Victoria,	-	-	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.3	Iris Jean (Bath) Ward
1065	BARTRIM, Margaret (see James SWINTONE)	PSR	F	Scotland	?	m/p: 1726, Dec. 2 m: 1726, Dec. 23 w: Eddleston, Sc. d: 1730, May 13 (a) bur: 1730, May 14 (a) w: Eddleston Ch. Yd	James SWINTONE	-	Eddlestone, Peebleshire, Scot.	She was his first wife as he later marr. Hellen Stephenson and had a family	Working Ch.3: Sh.1	OPR Marr. Index 1991: Sc. Peebleshire (JDS) (a) OPR Eddlestone, Peebleshire, 1713-, LDS#1067917
1067	BASSETT, Mary Ann (see Frederick John SWINTON)	-	F	England	F: Stephen BASSETT	m: 1841, Apr 5 w: St Marylebone, Eng.	Frederick John SWINTON	-	St Marylebone, England	-	Misc Chart	1841: Marriage Cert.
1073	BASSETT, Stephen	-	F	England	...?...	l: 1841 w: St Marylebone, Eng.	...?...	Mary Ann BASSETT	St Marylebone, England	Labourer	Misc Chart: not shown	1841: Marr. Cert. of dau.
1074	BASNETT, Elizabeth (see Thomas LEGARE)	SCT	-	USA	F: John BASNETT M: Eliza ...?...	b: 1734 w: Charleston, S.C. m: 1753, June 14 d: 1798, Feb. 5 w: Charleston, S.C.	Thomas LEGARE	had issue	Charleston, Sth Carolina, USA	1734: born in Charleston at 3am on a Friday morning & bapt. by the Rev. Mr Dwight. 1798: she was interred by Dr Hollinshead & buried beside her husband in the Congregational Church yard on the south side of the Church, Charleston. An account of her "remarkable serene, and triumphant death" was published in the London Evangelical Magazine.	Legare: Ch.1, Sh.1	Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71, 1966, p.103
1077	BASNETT, John	SCT	-	England/ USA	...?...	m: 1725, Nov. 20(a)	Eliza ...?...	Elizabeth BASSNET other children (all died)	England, UK Charleston, Sth Carolina, USA	Was a Master in Chancery & became a "Kings Officer".	Legare: Ch.1, Sh.1	Hug. Soc., No. 53, p.110 Huguenot Soc., Vol. 71, 1966, p.103
1087	BASNETT, Mary (see William SWINTON)	WC9 F	-	England/ USA	?	m: 1676, Dec. 5 w: Gt Budworth, Chesh.	William SWINTON	-	Par. Of St Michael, Chester, Cheshire, England	1676 Marr.: Bondsman was Joseph Basnett - most likely her brother. 1680/1: Joseph B., Grocer of Chester was the joint administrator with Mary of William's estate	Working Ch.9, Sh.2d	Cheshire Marr. Licences, Volume 6. Cheshire Record Office - Will.
1090	BATCHELOR, Christine (see Anthony DEAN)	MST	-	Australia	?	(l: >1950)	Anthony DEAN	had issue	-	-	Swint: Ch.9, Sh.2	Ronald Woods Records
1095	BATES, Heather	CST	-	Canada	F: Timothy BATES M: Mary Jane SLACK	b: 1978	-	-	Canada	-	Swint: Ch.18.1, Sh.1	Swinton, Edward Brown
1097	BATES, Timothy	CST	-	Canada	?	m: 1970	Mary Jane SLACK	Heather BATES	Canada	-	Swint: Ch.18.1, Sh.1	Swinton, Edward Brown
1099	BATH, ...?... (Miss) (see Mr S. MAHER)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	(l:early/mid1900's)	Mr S. MAHER	-	Western Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1101	BATH, Adelaide	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH M: Adelaide Annie ...?...	(l:early/mid1900's)	Cyril ...?...	-	(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1103	BATH, Agnes (1)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Agnes ...?...	c: 1747, Mar. 4 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1750, Jan. 8 w: In the church, Stithians	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1105	BATH, Agnes (2) (see	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1755, Jan. 6	William MICHELL	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Illiterate	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	
1110	William MICHELL)				M: Agnes ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1111						m: 1775, Feb. 5							
1112						w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1113	BATH, Agnes	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1755, Mar. 2	-		Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Died an infant.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.41)	
1114					M: Joan WILMOT	d: 1755, Apr. 14							
1115						w: In the church, Stithians.							
1116	BATH, Agnes Ethel	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH	b: 1873	-		Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard	
1117					M: Jane EDMONDS								
1118	BATH, Alan	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin Clarence BATH	(f: mid 1900's)	-		(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records	
1119					M: Jessie LOXLEY	w: (? Vict)							
1120	BATH, Alan	BT	-	Australia	F: Cliffard BATH	b: 1955	-		Farm at Culgoa, (near	Known as 'Yack'.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records	
1121					M: Norma POYNER	d: 1994, Apr. 9			Wycheproof), Vict., Aust.	Farmer: took over the family farm when his father retired.	(a) Herald-Sun, 1994, April 10, p.2		
1122						w: Culgoa, Vict.				1994: died, aged 36, when he was thrown from the tractor he was driving and was crushed. (a)			
1123													
1124													
1125													
1126	BATH, Albert Tristram	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH	b: 1886, July 29		Ethel Elizabeth LEARMOUTH		Lower Mitcham, South Aust.		Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
1127					M: Susan TOWNSEND	w: Lower Mitcham, S.A.				Adelaide, South Australia			
1128						m: 1909, Feb. 22							
1129						w: Adelaide, S.A.							
1130	BATH, Alexander	BT	-	England	F: Jason BATH	b: 1997, Aug. 29	-		Winchester, England		Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
1131					M: Lisa MARINER	w: Winchester, Eng.			(? Offerton, near Stockport, Cheshire), England				
1132									Australia				
1133	BATH, Alexander John	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH	b: 1868	-				Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard	
1134					M: Jane EDMONDS								
1135	BATH, Alice	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	c: 1581, Oct. 14	-		St Breward, Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)	
1136					M: ...?...	w: St Breward, Corn.							
1137	BATH, Alice	BT	-	England	F: Mark John BATH	b: 1997, Aug. 30	-		Southampton, England		Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
1138					M: Sharon KING	w: Southampton, Eng.			(? Eastleigh, Devon), England				
1139	BATH, Alice Mary	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH	b: 1871	-		Australia		Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard	
1140					M: Jane EDMONDS								
1141	BATH, Alfred George	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry BATH	b: 1884		Mary Pearle KEAST	Elizabeth (Betsy) BATH	of Berrivillick, Victoria, Aust.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records	
1142					M: Elizabeth Daisy TROLLOPE	w: St Arnaud, Vic.			William Percival BATH		Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1&2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)	
1143						m: 1913			Dulcie BATH				
1144						d: 1938			Raymond Alfred BATH				
1145						w: Kaniva, Vic.							
1146	BATH, Alfred Paul	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1868		1) Francis Cranwell GREWAR ----}	Thorald Alfred BATH	Bunnilyong, Victoria, Australia	Was twice married	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1147					M: Mary HILL	w: Bunnilyong, Vic.			Horace McLaren BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	Served on the Swanwater West Cemetery Trust from 1910 to his death.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Gilmour, Graeme
1148						m1: 1894, Mar. 31		2) Selina BARKER -----}	Harold Edmund BATH	Farm: Swanwater West, Victoria, Australia	1945: Died at Osborne House, St Arnaud.		Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1149						w: St Arnaud, Vic.			Irene Mary BATH				
1150						m2: 1904							
1151						w: Swanwater West, Vic.							
1152						d: 1945, July 10							
1153						w: St Arnaud, Vic.							
1154	BATH, Allison (see Martin BOWLER)	BT	-	Australia	F: Cliffard BATH	b: 1962		Martin BOWLER	had issue	(? Victoria) Australia	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records	
1155					M: Norma POYNER								
1156	BATH, Allison (see Russell ROUND)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry Claude BATH	(f: early/mid1900's)		Russell ROUND	had issue	Victoria, Australia	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.1&2	Trollope, Les. (corresp)	
1157					M: Lyle HERN							Swinton Family Records	
1158	BATH, Andrew Joel William	BT	-	Australia	F: Anthony BATH	b: 1990, Mar. 26	-		Eltham, Victoria, Australia	1993: Andrew made the news when he climbed into a neighbours swimming pool and drowned. He was pronounced clinically dead but was revived after a 6 hour battle by a team of doctors. He recovered apparently unharmed. The incident was widely reported in the papers (a) & on TV news, plus it was featured in the "Ray Martin Show" on TV. This all brought renewed calls for greater pool safety.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records	
1159					M: Gail BREMNER	w: Diamond Valley, Vic.					(a) Sunday Herald, Oct 24, 1993	Creman, Gail	
1160											(Bremmer)(Bath)		
1161													
1162													
1163													
1164													
1165													
1166													
1167	BATH, Angelina	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	b: 1849	-		Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004	
1168					M: Mary Lottie LEACH	w: Cornwall, England						Swinton Family Records	
1169	BATH, Angelina (see Edment BARKER)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1857		Edment BARKER	had issue	Bylong, Victoria, Australia	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2	Gilmour, Graeme	
1170					M: Mary HILL	w: Bylong, Vic.				St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia		Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)	
1171						m: 1897, Mar.2							
1172						w: Swanwater West, Vic.							
1173						d: 1931, July 26							
1174						w: St Arnaud, Vic.							
1175	BATH, Ann (see Coswarth MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: James BATHE	m: <1662		Coswarth MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1660: Taxed 1 shilling in the Poll Tax of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.31)
1176					M: Elizabeth ...?...	bur: 1688/9, Feb. 6							
1177						w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1178	BATH, Ann (see David MARTIN)	BT	-	England	? (F: Henry BATH)	m: 1663		David MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Most likely the dau. of Henry & Ann Bath.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1179					? (M: Ann RAWLE)	w: Stithians P., Corn.					1663: this marr. is absent from the B.T. & in the original reg. the husbands first name is lost, therefore it is possible this marriage refers to Ann who married David's brother Coswarth.		
1180						bur: 1693/4, Jan. 22							
1181						w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1182													
1183													

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1184										1674: Mentioned in the will of William Jenkin, yeoman of Stithians.		
1185												
1186	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Grace LASKEY	(b: c late 1600's) bur: 1704, Apr. 6	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32)
1187						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1188						c: 1707/8, Jan. 30	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1189	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Elizabeth MARTINE	w: Stithians Par., Corn.						
1190						(b: c1710-20)	George BUZZA	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers, & brother Tristram's will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35)
1191	BATH, Ann (see George BUZZA)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane BATH							
1192												
1193	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Agnes ...?...	c: 1744/5, Feb. 26 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1194												
1195	BATH, Ann (see John BATH (2))	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	c: 1749, Mar. 27 w: Stithians P., Corn.	John BATH(2)	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Wendron, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1 Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44&47)
1196												
1197						m: 1775 d: 1788						
1198												
1199	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Miss Avis ODGER	c: 1760, Feb. 24 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1200												
1201	BATH, Ann (see Christopher LEAN)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	c: 1770, Oct. 14 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Christopher LEAN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
1202												
1203						m: 1793, July 15 w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1204						(b: c1778-80)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1789: Mentioned in her grandfather, John Bath's will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44)
1205	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: John BATH (2) M: Ann BATH							
1206												
1207	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Sarah SPARGO	(b: >1787)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1208												
1209	BATH, Ann	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane WILLS	c: 1788, Oct. 23 w: Wendron, Corn.	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.51)
1210												
1211	BATH, Ann (twin) (see Bennet JOHNS)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann SPARGO	b: 1793	Bennet JOHNS	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Twin sister of Malachi Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1212												
1213	BATH, Ann (see Mr ...?... SARA)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	c: 1795, May 5 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Mr ...?... SARA	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will. as a widow.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1214												
1215	BATH, Ann (see James MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Jenny KNOWLES	(b: c1814) w: Stithians P., Corn.	James MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
1216												
1217						m: 1839, Nov. 21 w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1218												
1219	BATH, Ann (see John ANDREW)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane ...?...	c: 1818, Nov. 22 m: 1836, Aug. 19 w: Stithians P., Corn.	John ANDREW	-	of 'Penhalvear' in Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
1220												
1221												
1222	BATH, Ann (see James BACHE)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELICK	c:1829,Mar(18/19) w: Wendron, Cornwall, Eng.	James BACHE	had issue	Wendron, Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia Burra, South Australia Buninyong area near Ballarat, Victoria, Australia South Australia	1849: They emigrated to Sth Australia aboard the ship 'Cheapside', departing Plymouth July 5, arriving Oct. 10. They followed the goldrush from Burra, SA to Ballarat Vic. Together with her brothers Henry & Thomas Bath. After 1850-60's they returned to SA & were reunited with her sister Mary.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Bache: Ch.1	Swinton Family Records email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1223												
1224						m: 1852, Aug. 11 w: South Australia (deceased)						
1225												
1226												
1227												
1228												
1229												
1230	BATH, Ann (see Rev. William SLACK)	BT	-	England	F: Thomas Malachi BATH M: Grace HAY	(b: c1870's) (d: 1960's)	Rev. William SLACK	No issue	(? London), England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
1231												
1232	BATH, Ann (see Mr ...?... BILLINGS)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann TRELOAR	(b: c1816?)	Mr ...?... BILLINGS	No issue	(? Wendon), Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1233												
1234	BATH, Ann Harris	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	b: 1859, Mar. 17 w: Kooringa, S.A.	-	-	Kooringa, South Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
1235												
1236	BATH, Anna Maria	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1861 w: Ballarat, Aust. d: 1862, Mar. 25 w: Ballarat, Aust.	-	-	Sebastopal Road, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	1862: Buried in family grave, Ballarat.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward
1237												
1238												
1239												
1240	BATH, Anne	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary Lottie LEACH	b: 1851 w: Cornwall, England	-	-	Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004
1241												
1242	BATH, Anne (see Anthony NICHOLLS)	BT	-	Australia	F: Norman Edwin BATH M: Jessie BOURCHIER	b: 1956, June 15	Anthony NICHOLLS	had issue	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1243												
1244	BATH, Anthony (? twin)	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1573, Nov. 19 w: St Breward, Corn.	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	? Twin brother of Isaac Bath. 1615: Executor on his bro. Richards will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1245												
1246												
1247	BATH, Anthony John	BT	-	Australia	F: Lawrence BATH M: Thelma Elizabeth RAFTOPOULOS	b: 1954, Feb. 23 w: Melbourne, Vict.	Gail I. BREMNER		1] James David Lawrence B. 2] Thomas John Halley B. 3] Andrew Joel William B.	2000: they divorced.	Bath: Ch. 2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Fathers Death Notice
1248												
1249												
1250	BATH, Atherton Henry	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH M: Jane EDMONDS	b: 1866	-	-	Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard
1251												
1252	BATH, Avis (Miss) (see Dennis REED)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Miss Avis ODGER	c: 1766, Oct. 4 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Dennis REED	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1253												
1254												
1255						m: 1795, Feb. 17 w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1256	BATH, Audrey	BT	-	Australia	F: William BATH M: Dorothy ...?...	(l: early/mid1900's) w: Melbourne, Vict.	Terry ...?...	-	(Karrakatta ?), Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
1257												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1258	BATH, Avis (Miss)	BT	-	England	F: Malachy BATH	(b: c1826)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Living aged 15 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1259					M: Mary KNOWLES							
1260	BATH, Bazil Grigg	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	b: 1842, Jan. 9 w: Wendron, Corn. m: 1874, Feb. 15 w: Budock, Corn. s: 1879, Sept. 1 w: Gympie, Qld.	Elizabeth Jane PASCOE	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England Gympie, Queensland, Australia	Emigrated to Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
1261												
1262												
1263												
1264												
1265	BATH, Benjamin Theodore	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1872 w: Ballarat, Victoria d: 1875, Jan. 10 bur/w: Ballarat, Aust.	-	-	106 Yarrowee Parade, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	1875: Buried in the family grave, Ballarat.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.52)
1266												
1267												
1268												
1269	BATH, Bennet	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Miss Avis ODGER	c: 1774, July 3 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1270												
1271	BATH, Betsey (see Mr ...?... SPARGO)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	c: 1791, Nov. 14* w: Stithians P., Corn.	Mr ...?... SPARGO	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	* A second baptism is recorded for 1792, Jan. 8 at Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1272												
1273												
1274	BATH, Beverley Lorraine (see Robert Campbell GILMOUR)	BT	-	Australia	F: Harold Edmund BATH M: Hannah COOPER	b: 1933, Sept. 15 w: St Arnaud, Vic. m: 1955, Mar. 19 w: Donald, Vic.	Robert Campbell GILMOUR	had issue	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia Donald, Victoria, Australia	1933: Born at Montaza Private Hosp., St Arnaud. 1955: Marr. Methodist Church, Donald.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1275												
1276												
1277												
1278	BATH, Blanch (1)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1743, Dec. 26 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
1279												
1280	BATH, Blanch (2)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1745, Jan. 1 w: Stithians P., Corn. m1]: 1764, Oct. 21 w: Stithians P., Corn. m2]: 1771, Nov. 16 w: Stithians P., Corn.	1] Marten MARTIN (MARTEN --) 2] Peter OPPY -----}	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will. 1767: Administratrix of her husbands estate. Illiterate.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
1281												
1282												
1283												
1284	BATH, Bradley Russell	BT	-	Australia	F: Russell Alfred BATH M: Marjorie Heather GOLDSBURY	b: 1967, Oct. 3 m: 1996, Aug. 10 w: Donald, Vic.	Carmen BROOKS	Jordan Bradley BATH Jacob Rhys BATH	Donald, Victoria, Australia	Worked his fathers farm.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1&2	Swinton Family Records Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)
1287												
1288												
1289												
1290	BATH, Brian Lycett	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elsie LYCETT	b: 1913	Kathlen FOWLER	Roslyn BATH Richard BATH	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	Managing Director of Bryant & May, Melbourne (Match stick manufacturer).	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
1291												
1292	BATH, Caleb Knowls	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Jenny KNOWLES	c: 1802, July 12 w: Stithians P., Corn.	...?...	Joshua Henry BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Farm: 'Carveth', Mabe, Cornwall, England	1841: Farmer of 'Carveth in Mabe. Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
1293												
1294	BATH, Cameron David	BT	-	Australia	F: Dennis David BATH M: Margaret WELLS	b: 1975, Feb. 17 w: Victoria, Aust (l: mid 1900's) w: (? Vict)	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1295												
1296	BATH, Carol (see G. WISEWOULD)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin Clarence BATH M: Jessie LOXLEY	c: 1825, June 23 w: Stithians P., Corn.	G. WISEWOULD	had issue	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1297												
1298	BATH, Caroline	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	b: 1825, June 23 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Living aged 15 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
1299												
1300	BATH, Charity	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Charity TIPPET	b: 1794, Nov. 30 w: Wendron, Cornwall	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Pope, Laurel email from Peggy King dated 13 Feb. 2004 Swinton Family Records email: Peggy King 13/2/04 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1301												
1302	BATH, Charity (see William PHILLIPS)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLOCK	b: 1831, Dec. 23 w: Wendron, Cornwall c: 1832, Apr. 20 w: Wendron, Cornwall m: 1860, Aug. 7 w: Kooringa, Sth Aust. d: 1916, Nov. 28 w: Wallaroo, Sth Aust.	William PHILLIPS	(had 2 sons & 6 daughters)	Coombe, Wendron, Cornwall Wendron, Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia Burra, South Australia Kooringa, South Australia Wallaroo, South Australia	1858, Aug. 3: She departed Britian, emigrating to Adelaide, SA, sailing on the ship 'Confiance' as an assisted passenger. He occupation given as 'cook'. On arrival she went to Burra, SA & stayed with her sister (Mary?). 1860: Married in a 'private residence' at Kooringa, conducted by Rev. Thomas Lloyd.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Phillips: Ch.1, Sh.1	
1304												
1305												
1306												
1307	BATH, Charles	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Phillip (Pheley) ...?...	c: 1736, Jan. 9 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1760, Dec. 25 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Amy ROW	Phillis BATH Scharlott BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1312												
1313	BATH, Charles	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Susan MADGE	b: 1832, Jan. 15 w: Swansea, Wales m: 1856, Aug. 12 d: 1888, Dec. 26	Emily POPKIN	no issue	of Ffynone, Swansea, Glamorgan Wales, UK	F.S.A., J.P. 1864: Mayor of Swansea. J.P. for Glamorgan & Swansea. Knight of the Italian Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus. Consul for Italy & Vice-Consul for Brazil in Swansea.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.34)
1317												
1318												
1319												
1320	BATH, Clara Emily (see Gottlob ENGEL)	BT	-	Australia/ India/ Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH M: Jane EDMONDS	b: 1869 w: Kapunda (SA?) m: 1894 w: Poona, India	Gottlob ENGEL	had issue	Kapunda, (Sth Aust.?)	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard
1323												
1324												
1325	BATH, Clarice Joan (see Paul SMITH)	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1925, Mar. 14 d: 1974, Mar. 31 w: Horsham, Victoria	Paul SMITH	No issue	farm north of Donald, Victoria	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1327												
1328												
1329	BATH, Clifford (Cliff)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas Henry BATH M: Mary MORLEY	b: 1919 w: Victoria	Norma POYNER	1] Sandra BATH 2] Yvonne BATH	Farm at Culgoa, near Wycheproof, Vict., Aust.	Farmer at Culgoa, retired to Torquay with his son Alan taking over the farm.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1330												
1331												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	
1332									3] Alan BATH				
1333									Torquay, Vict., Aust.				
1334									4] Helen BATH				
1335									5] Malcolm BATH				
1336	BATH, Constance	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1706/7, Jan. 26	-			Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35)
1337					M: Jane BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1338	BATH, Craig	BT	-	Australia	F: Ian BATH	(l: > mid 1900's)	-			Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1339					M: Jillian MORELAND								
1340	BATH, Darryl Gordon	BT	-	Australia	F: Russell Alfred BATH	b: 1955, Feb. 18	-			Donald, Victoria, Australia	Had a brain tumor when young & never recovered fully. Confined to a wheel chair. 1985 he died at Ballarat Base Hospital, Victoria.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1341					M: Marjorie Heather GOLDSBURY	d: 1985, July 2							
1342						w: Ballarat, Victoria							
1343													
1344	BATH, David	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin Clarence BATH	(l: mid 1900's)	-			(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1345					M: Jessie LOXLEY	w: (? Vict)							
1346	BATH, David	BT	-	Australia	F: Ian BATH	(l: > mid 1900's)	-			Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1347					M: Jillian MORELAND								
1348	BATH, Dennis David	BT	-	Australia	F: Lawrence BATH	b: 1947, June 9	Margaret WELLS		1] Cameron David BATH	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1349					M: Thelma Elizabeth RAFTOPOULOS	m: 1971			2] Nicole Jane BATH				Fathers Death Notice
1350						w: Melbourne, Vict.							
1351	BATH, Dorothy (see Edmund MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATHE	m: <1670		? Edmund MARTIN		Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1660: Taxed 1 shilling in the Poll Tax of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1352					M: Ann RAWLE	bur: 1715, Nov. 1					1696: Mentioned in the will of John Martin of Stithians.		
1353						w: Stithians, Corn.					Illiterate.		
1354											1715: Buried "in the Church", Stithians.		
1355													
1356	BATH, Dorothy	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH	(l:early/mid1900's)	Tony ...?...			(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1357					M: Adelaide Annie ...?...								
1358	BATH, Douglas	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH	(l:early/mid1900's)	Betty ...?...			(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1359					M: Adelaide Annie ...?...								
1360													
1361	BATH, Douglas	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry Claude BATH	(l: early/mid1900's)	Patricia McMAHON		Peter BATH	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1362					M: Lyle HERN				Jennifer BATH				Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1363	BATH, Dulcie (see Keith BYRON)	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred George BATH	b: 1919	Keith BYRON		had issue	Warracknabeal, Vic., Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1364					M: Mary Pearle KEAST								Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1365													Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1366	BATH, Edmund	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATHE	c: 1634, Feb. 9	Grace ROBINS (ROBBYNS)		Henry BATH	Hendra, Stithians P., Cornwall, England	"Gent of Hendra".	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1367					M: Ann RAWLE	w: Stithians, Corn.			Elizabeth BATH		1660: Taxed on Hendra & other lands in fee (freehold) valued at £20 annually in the Poll Tax of Stithians.		
1368						m: 1670, Jan. 13					1664: Assessed on '4 hearths' in Stithians.		
1369						w: St Gluvias/or					1667: A bondman for the administration of the estate of Hugh Dunstan.		
1370						Stithians, Cornwall					Literate.		
1371						d: 1716, May 13					1670/1, Feb. 8: Marr. licenced at Exeter.		
1372						bur: 1716, May 17							
1373						w: Stithians P., Corn.							
1374													
1375	BATH, Edna Mary (see Edward JEPSON)	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Stephen BATH	b: 1904	Edward JEPSON		No issue	Watta, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
1376					M1: Fanny Elizabeth HUGHES	w: Watta, Victoria							Glimour, Graeme
1377						deceased							Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1378	BATH, Edward	-	I	?UK/ Australia	?	b: 1814 (b)	-			United Kingdom	1837: Arrived Australia on the ship "Asia" as a convict. Was in Sydney (b)	(not on any chart)	(a) Rawson: The Count, p. 62-3
1379						l: 1839				Sydney, NSW, Australia	1839-40: Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.		(b) Butlin, Cromwell & Suthern, 1987, p.29
1380						w: Gippsland, Aust.							
1381													
1382													
1383													
1384													
1385													
1386													
1387													
1388													
1389													
1390													
1391													
1392													
1393	BATH, Edward	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	b: 1824, Sept. 29	Eugenie LAMBERT		had issue	of Brynmor, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, UK	J.P. for Glamorgan.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.34)
1394					M: Susan MADGE	d: 1885, Oct. 23					For descendants see 'Bath of Alltyferin' in Burkes Landed Gentry.		
1395													
1396	BATH, Edward John Sanders	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1882, Dec. 27	-			Queensland, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1397					M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	w: Old, Aust.				Boulder, Westernaustralia (Karrakatta ?), W.A.			
1398						d: 1921, Aug. 21							
1399						w: Western Aust.							
1400						bur: Karrakatta Cem.							
1401	BATH, Edwin Clarence	BT	-	Australia	F: William Maximilian BATH	b: 1907	Jessie LOXLEY		Carol BATH	Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1402					M: Hannah Grace BRADBURY	w: Swan Hill, Vic.			Alan BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia			Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1403									David BATH				
1404									Leanne BATH				
1405	BATH, Edwin George	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1874	Annie Jane BARNES		Olive Mary BATH	Cambrian H. or Blacklead (near)	He worked his fathers farm and then he	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1406					M: Mary HILL	w: Cambrian H., Vic. m: 1907		Myrtle Agnes BATH Laurel Eva BATH	Ballarat, Vic., Australia Farm: 'Pleasantside', Swanwater West, Victoria, Australia	inherited the farm "Pleasantside" at Swanwater West from his father.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Gilmour, Graeme Pope, Laurel (Bath) Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1407								Norman Edwin BATH		He was Shire Councillor for the West Riding of Kara Kara for 30 years & was Shire President several times. Member Victorian State Legislative Council for 15yrs as Represent. for Nelson Prov.		
1408												
1409												
1410												
1411												
1412												
1413	BATH, Eileen	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH M: Adelaide Annie ...?...	(early/mid1900's)	James (Jim) ...?...	-	(Karakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1414												
1415	BATH, Elinor (see John GILL)	BT	-	England	? (F: Henry BATH) ? (M: Ann RAWLE)	m: 1677, Nov. 18 w: Stithians P., Corn.	David MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Most likely the dau. of Henry & Ann Bath however she could have ben the dau. of Henry's borther James Bath.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1416												
1417												
1418	BATH, Elizabeth (see John TREGISKIE)	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1567, Mar. 11 w: St Breward, Corn. m: 1590, Jan. 22 w: St Breward, Corn.	John TREGISKIE	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1419												
1420												
1421												
1422	BATH, Elizabeth (see Nicholas PEARCE)	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATH M: Grace ROBBINS	c: 1673, Apr. 13 w: Stithians Par., Corn. (b: c1675-80)	Nicholas PEARCE	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1423												
1424	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	bur: 1682, Dec. w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1685, Nov. 2		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32)
1425												
1426												
1427	BATH, Elizabeth (see Henry MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Elizabeth COODE	c: 1673, Apr. 13 w: Stithians Par., Corn. (b: c1675-80)	Henry MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1761: Mentioned in her bro. James will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.38)
1428												
1429												
1430	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Elizabeth MARTINE	c: 1700/1, Feb. 24 w: Stithians Par., Corn. c: 1704, June 24		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1431												
1432	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1742, Apr. 10		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35)
1433												
1434	BATH, Elizabeth (see William SPARGO)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1767, May 30 w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1749, Apr. 16	William SPARGO	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1435												
1436												
1437												
1438	BATH, Elizabeth (see Hugh PHILLIPS)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Phillip (Phelepy) ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1772, May 2	Hugh PHILLIPS	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1439												
1440												
1441												
1442	BATH, Elizabeth (see Edward MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Agnes ...?...	c: 1757, Jan. 25 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1775, Jan. 15	Edward MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1804: Given an annuity in her husbands will. illiterate	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1443												
1444												
1445												
1446	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	c: 1764, Aug. 16 w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1775, Jan. 1		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1447												
1448	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth OPPY	w: Stithians P., Corn. b: 1832		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1449												
1450	BATH, Elizabeth (twin) (see John JAMES)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth WILLIAMS	d: 1914, Mar. 28	John JAMES	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Twin sister of Ethelenda Bath. 1910, Dec. 31: Will & codicil dated. 1911, Jan. 10: Codicil dated. 1914, Apr. 18: Will probated.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1451												
1452												
1453												
1454	BATH, Elizabeth (1)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	(b: c1836) d: 1842		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1455												
1456	BATH, Elizabeth (2)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	b: 1843 d: 1843		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1457												
1458	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	b: 1852 w: Mabe, Cornwall b: 1915		-	Mabe, Cornwall, England	1881: Unmarried & living with her 79 year old father at Mabe.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Reed, Tracey (Cash) 1881 Census England Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1459												
1460	BATH, Elizabeth (Betty) (see Adam STEWART)	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred George BATH M: Mary Pearle KEAST		Adam STEWART	-	Ararat, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1461												
1462	BATH, Elizabeth	BT	-	Australia	F: John BATH (or his brother William BATH) M: Jillian ...?...	(l: late 1900's)		-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	1992, June 29: "The Sun" Death Notice
1463												
1464												
1465	BATH, Elizabeth Ann (see Dr Robert F. HUDSON)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth BEWES	b: 1845 w: East Stonehouse d: 1883	Dr. Robert F. HUDSON	No issue	East Stonehouse, Plymouth England Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh1&2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
1466												
1467												
1468												
1469	BATH, Elizabeth Jane (see John CORKS)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLICK	w: Ballarat, Aust. b: 1835, Apr. 17 w: Coombe, Cornwall (deceased)	John CORKS	? 2 daughters 2 sons	Coombe, Par. Of Gwennup, Cornwall, England Wendron, Cornwall, England	Remained in England with 1 brother when rest of family migrated to Australia.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records email: Peggy King 13/2/04
1470												
1471												
1472	BATH, Elizabeth Jane (see John Henry MALLINSON)	BT	-	England	F: Thomas BATH M: Mary HILL	b: 1854 w: Ballarat, Vic. m: 1881 d: 1882, Apr. 3 w: Avon Plains, Vic	John Henry MALLINSON	1 child	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia Avon Plains, Victoria, Aust.	Died in childbirth	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1473												
1474												
1475												
1476												
1477	BATH, Elizabeth Jane (see John GILMOUR)	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry BATH M: Elizabeth Daisy TROLLOPE	b: 1883 w: Swanwater, Vic. m: 1917	John GILMOUR	had issue	Swanwater, Victoria, Australia Cope Cope, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1&2 Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1478												
1479												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1480						d: 1970						
1481	BATH, Ellen Anna	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH M: Jane EDMONDS	b: 1865	-	-	Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard
1482												
1483	BATH, Elsie Olwyn (see Thomas BRENNAN)	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1928, Jan. 8 m: 1947, Feb. 15 w: St Arnaud, Vic	Thomas BRENNAN	had issue	Jeffcott East, Victoria, Aust. Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	1946, Jan.8: Tom & Olwyn got engaged (a) 1947, Feb. 15: They married at Church of the Immaculate Conception in St Arnaud, then honeymooned at Frankston & Cowes (a) After marriage they settled on land a Jeffcott(a) 1986: They moved from the farm to Bendigo (a). 2007, Feb. 17: A family get-to-gether was held to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary which was held at "Braidies Tavern", Strathfieldsaye, the hotel of their dau. & son-in- law, Margaret & Robert J. Braidie (a)	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records (a) Newspaper "The Advertiser" Feb. 15, 2007 (Serving Bendigo & Central Victoria)
1484												
1485												
1486												
1487												
1488												
1489												
1490												
1491												
1492												
1493												
1494	BATH, Emma Elizabeth	BT	-	Australia	F: Malcolm BATH M: Christine Louise WILLEY	b: 1994	-	-	(? Victoria), Aust.	-	Bath Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Trollope, Les (corresp)
1495												
1496	BATH, Ethelenda (twin) (see Joseph GLASSON)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth WILLIAMS	b: 1832	Joseph GLASSON	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Twin sister of Elizabeth Bath. 1900: Mentioned in her (half) brothers will.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1497												
1498												
1499	BATH, Ethelinda (1)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	(b: c1849) w: Geelong, Aust. (d: c1849-52)	-	-	Skeen St., Newtown (Geelong), Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Mainon, Beryl
1500												
1501												
1502	BATH, Ethelinda (2) (see William Henry JENKINS)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	(b: c1852) w: Newtown, Aust. c/w: St Pauls, Geelong m: 1869 (b: > mid 1900's)	William Henry JENKINS	had issue	Skeen St., Newtown (Geelong), Victoria, Australia Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	c1852: Baptised at St Pauls C of E. Church at Geelong, Victoria	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Mainon, Beryl Birth Cert: #1852- 24958 Vic.
1503												
1504												
1505												
1506	BATH, Fiona	BT	-	Australia	F: Graeme BATH M: Judy IREDALL	(b: > mid 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1507												
1508	BATH, Frederick	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	c: 1810, Apr. 17 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1509												
1510	BATH, Frederick Leslie	BT	-	Australia/ England	F: Thorald BATH M: Beryl BULIMORE	b: 1943, July 24 w: Melbourne, Aust. m: 1964, Oct. 17 w: Portsmouth, Eng.	Vallerie Mary JELF	1] Mark John BATH 2] Jason BATH	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia (St Arnaud/Donald) Vict, Aust 1965: Portsmouth, England 1968: Offerton, near Stockport, Cheshire, Eng. 2000: 9 Greens Close, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants., England	After his father died his mother & brother returned to England. He was left in the care of his uncle Russell BATH until he was 6yrs when he was sent to rejoin his mother in England, flying from Sydney on a Super Constellation. 1949 June: The Cope Cope Football Club from the Wimmera area of Victoria presented Fred with a travelling case bearing a plate inscribed "Presented to F.Bath by the Cope Cope Football Club, Victoria, Australia, as a tribute to the memory of his late father" (a).	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records (a) unknown newsclipping poss. Donald Times 1949
1511												
1512												
1513												
1514												
1515												
1516												
1517												
1518												
1519												
1520												
1521												
1522												
1523	BATH, Geoffrey Ian	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Graham BATH M: Lillian Elsie (Bonnie) DAVIDSON	b: 1950, Feb. 23 w: Vict., Australia l: 1990	Lynette Margaret WALTERS	Sally Fiona BATH Tristan Graham BATH	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1524												
1525												
1526	BATH, George	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Mary HILL	b: 1867 w: Buninyong, Vic. d: 1867 w: Blacklead, Victoria	-	-	Buninyong, Victoria, Australia Blacklead (near Buninyong), Victoria, Australia.	Died in infancy	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme
1527												
1528												
1529												
1530	BATH, Georgina	BT	-	Australia	F: Robert BATH M: Pamela VELLMAN	b: 1974, Jan. 28	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1531												
1532	BATH, Gertrude	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Jenny KNOWLES	c: 1807 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	of 'Penhalvear' in Stithians, Cornwall, England	1851: aged 43 years. Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
1533												
1534	BATH, Gillian (see Douglas GRETGRIX)	BT	-	Australia	F: William Percival BATH M: Minnie O'BRIAN	b: 1944, Mar. 29	Douglas GRETGRIX	had issue	Charlton, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath) Martin, Edward (p.50)
1535												
1536	BATH, Gladys	BT	-	England	F: Thomas Malachi BATH M: Grace HAY	(b: c1870's) (d: 1960's)	N/m	-	(? London), England	Died unmarried.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
1537												
1538	BATH, Grace (see Thomas WOLCOMBE)	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1574/5, Mar. 6 w: St Breward, Corn. m: 1599, Jan. w: St Breward, Corn.	Thomas WOLCOMBE	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Mentioned in the wills of her brothers Richard and Edmund.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1539												
1540												
1541												
1542	BATH, Grace (see John HOCKEN)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Pascha ...?...	(b: c1590) m: 1604 w: St Breward, Corn.	John HOCKEN	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	1636: Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.28)
1543												
1544												
1545	BATH, Grace (see John CARAH)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann TRELOAR	b: 1823 m: 1845, Feb. 10 w: Wendron, Corn.	John CARAH	had issue	1841: Burras, Wendon, Cornwall, England	1841: Mentioned as a minor [young] in her uncle Thomas Bath's will. 1841: She was staying with her uncle Thomas Bath at Burras. Mrs Ann Nelson descended from her.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1546												
1547												
1548												
1549												
1550	BATH, Grace (see John Henry VISICK)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLICK	b: 1836, Oct. 30 w: Coombe, Cornwall (deceased)	John Henry VISICK	1 daughter	Coombe, Par. Of Gwennup, Cornwall, England Wendron, Cornwall, England (? London), England	Lived in England	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records email: Peggy King 13/2/04
1551												
1552												
1553	BATH, Grace	BT	-	England	F: Thomas Malachi BATH	(b: c1870's)	N/m	-	(? London), England	Died unmarried.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1554					M: Grace HAY	(d: 1950's)						
1555	BATH, Grace Sarah	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH	b: 1863	-	-	Bunninyong, Victoria, Australia	* 1863: Died and buried on the same day.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1556					M: Jane HARPUR	w: Buninyong, Vic. d: 1863, Nov. 5 bur: 1863, Nov. 5*						
1557						w: Buninyong Cem.						
1558						b: 1947	-	-	Western Victoria, Australia	Died aged 18 yrs	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1559	BATH, Graeme	BT	-	Australia	F: Raymond Alfred BATH	d: 1966						Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1560					M: Patricia Emily JOHNSTON	(f: early/mid1900's)	Judy IREDALL	Fiona BATH	1994: 241 Thacker Street, Ocean Grove, Vict. 3226	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1561	BATH, Graeme	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry Claude BATH			Lyndel BATH	farm at Quambatook, Victoria then Bendigo, Vict.	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.2	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1562					M: Lyle HERN	b: 1933, Nov. 16	James RICHMOND	had issue				Swinton Family Records
1563	BATH, Gwenda May (see James RICHMOND)	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH	b: 1942, May 5	William (Bill) TWIGG	had issue	Bears Lagoon, Vic., Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1564					M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1906, May 3	Hannah COOPER	Beverly Lorraine BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	1932: Married at St Georges Methodist Church, Donald, Victoria.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
1565	BATH, Gwenda (see William TWIGG)	BT	-	Australia	F: William Percival BATH	w: St Arnaud, Vic. m: 1931, Mar. 10 w: Donald, Vic. d: 1995, Nov. 5 w: Donald, Vic.			1/20 Camp Street, Donald, Victoria, Australia	Farmer at Swanwater West, via Donald.		Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1566					M: Minnie O'BRIAN							Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1567	BATH, Harold Edmund	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred Paul BATH							
1568					M2: Selina BARKER	(b: >1787)	Mr ...?... RETALLICK	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1569	BATH, Harriot (see Mr ...?... RETALLICK)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	(f:early/mid1900's)	Minnie ...?...	-	(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
1570					M: Sarah SPARGO	b: 1958, July 16	Mark FLOOD	had issue	Donald, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1571	BATH, Harry	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH	b: 1958	David Alan EADES	had issue	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1572					M: Adelaide Annie ...?...							
1573	BATH, Heather Leanne (see Mark FLOOD)	BT	-	Australia	F: Russell Alfred BATH	(b: c1580)	Pascha ...?...	Grace BATH	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Yeoman of St Breward.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.28)
1574	BATH, Helen (see David Alan EADES)	BT	-	Australia	F: Clifford BATH	bur: 1636, June 20 w: St Breward, Corn.		Phillip (Philippa) BATH		Mentioned in his brother Richard's will. 1636, Mar. 30: Will dated 1636, July 20: Will proven A.C.C. (Inventory totalled E71-2-4) His wife Pascha was a co-executor of his will. Pascha was buried 1638, Oct. 24 at St Breward.		
1575					M: Norma POYNER	(b: c1630's)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1576	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATHE	bur: 1668, Nov. 29 w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1577					M: Ann RAWLE	(b: c1670)	Elizabeth MARTINE	John BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Gent of Budock.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.32)
1578	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	m: 1697, June 24 w: Creed, Cornwall		Elizabeth BATH Temperance BATH Henry BATH Ann BATH Jane BATH Tristram BATH		1717: Henry of Stithians, friend & kinsman of George Trestenen, gent of Mullion was co-executor of his will. 1718 & 1720: A party to James Bath's Mortgage of 'Penmenor'. 1721: As Gent of Budock, he bought out James Bath's right of redemption in 'Penmenor'.		
1579					M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	c: 1672, Apr. 3	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Tinner of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
1580	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATH	w: Stithians Par., Corn.			Enys-Carbis, Stithians, Corn.	1727: A bondman for the administration of the estate of Nicholas Pearce Jnr. of Stithians, Cornwall. 1714: Churchwarden of Stithians. 1725: He was a bondman for the Admin. of the estate of John Pearce of Stithians (Snr ?). 1740: Gent of Stithians, mentioned in the will of his bro-in-law Nicholas Pearce. He was to have an annuity, or he was to live with Nicholas's grandson, John Pearce at Tretheage. 1741, Dec. 10/11: He was party to a release of the property of Enys & Carbis in Stithians to John Pearce. Literate.		
1581					M: Grace ROBBINS	c: 1705, July 16 w: Stithians Par., Corn. m: 1731, June 7 w: Budock, Corn. d: 1784, May. 1	Joan TRIPCONY	son daughter Henry BATH Tristram BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England of Constantine, Cornwall	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1582						b: 1714, Nov. 11	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
1583	BATH, Henry (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1714/5, Jan. 18 w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1584					M: Jane BISHOP	b: 1716/7, Jan. 30 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: <1741	Agnes ...?...	William BATH Henry BATH (1) Ann BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1718: Mentioned in his grandfather Bishop's will. Executor of his fathers will	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1 Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.39)
1585	BATH, Henry (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH							
1586					M: Jane BISHOP							
1587												
1588												
1589												
1590												
1591												
1592												
1593												
1594												
1595												
1596												
1597												
1598												
1599												
1600												
1601												
1602												
1603												
1604												
1605												
1606												
1607												
1608												
1609												
1610												
1611												
1612												
1613												
1614												
1615												
1616	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH							
1617					M: Elizabeth MARTINE							
1618												
1619												
1620												
1621	BATH, Henry (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH							
1622					M: Jane BISHOP							
1623												
1624												
1625	BATH, Henry (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH							
1626					M: Jane BISHOP							
1627												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1628								Henry BATH (2)		1758: Church warden of Stithians		
1629								Agnes BATH		1768, Feb. 4: Agnes his wife was buried		
1630								Elizabeth BATH		at Stithians.		
1631								Joan BATH				
1632								Phillipa BATH				
1633	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1738, June 24	Ruth CRAGOE	Henry BATH	Constantine, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1634					M: Joan TRIPCONEY	w: Constantine, Corn.		3 daughters				
1635						(m: c1771-5)						
1636						d: 1809						
1637	BATH, Henry (1)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1743, May 1	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1638					M: Agnes ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1639	BATH, Henry (2)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1749, Apr. 3	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1640					M: Agnes ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1641	BATH, Henry*	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1754, Jan. 17	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	* This Henry's parentage is not confirmed.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1642					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1643	BATH, Henry*	BT	-	England	? (F: William BATH)	c: 1770, Jan. 1	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	* There is some doubt that this is Henry's correct parentage.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1644					? (M: Elizabeth OPPY)	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1645	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1772, May. 24	Jane (Jenny) KNOWLES	Henry BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his father will and given	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1646					M: Mis Avis ODGER	w: Stithians P., Corn.		William BATH	Farm: Penhalvear West,	the estate of Penhalvear and the holding		
1647						m: 1795, May. 6		John BATH	Stithians Par., Cornwall	in Penhalrick which he held under		
1648						w: Mabe, Cornwall		Caleb Knowls BATH		his father.		
1649						d: 1855, Oct. 22		Gertrude BATH		c1800: Tenant of Penhalvear West in Stithians,		
1650								Jane BATH		assessed at £1 in the land tax.		
1651								Ann BATH		1840: Tithe Award - owner & occupier of		
1652										Penhalvear West (Farmer)		
1653										1855, Feb. 15: Will dated		
1654										1856, Feb. 15: Will probated A.C.C. (Archbishop		
1655										of Cornwall Court) (effects under £100).		
1656	BATH, Henry	BT	-	UK	F: Henry BATH	b: 1776, June 24	Elizabeth PADDY	Henry BATH	of Falmouth & Rose Hill,	1799: He became a Quaker.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1657					M: Ruth CRAGOE	m: 1796, Nov. 7		another son	Mumbles, Oystermouth,			
1658						d: 1844, May 29		2 daughters	Glamorgan, England & Wales			
1659									1820: Swansea, Glamorgan,			
1660									Wales, UK			
1661	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	(b: c1795)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
1662					M: Jenny KNOWLES							
1663	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	b: 1795	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
1664					M: Ann SPARGO	d: 1825						
1665	BATH, Henry	BT	-	UK	F: Henry BATH	b: 1797, Aug. 15	1] Susan MADGE -----}	Henry BATH	of Longlands in Swansea,	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1666					M: Elizabeth PADDY	m1]: 1821, Jan.		Edward BATH	Glamorgan, Wales			
1667						m2]: 1862, Nov. 14	2] Marion OSLER -----}	Charles BATH				
1668						w: ?(Swansea,Wales)		Percy Atkinson BATH				
1669						d: 1864, Oct. 13						
1670	BATH, Henry (twin)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c:1765)	b: 1798	-	-	(Stithians, P?), Cornwall,	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engel, Richard A.
1671					M: Jane BATH (c:1770)				England			
1672	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1801, Oct. 25	Ann MEDLYN	John BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
1673					M: Jane WILLS	w: Wendron, Corn.		Tristram BATH	Farm: 'Rame' in Wendron	1841: Farmer of 'Rame' in Wendron.		
1674						d: 1882		Henry BATH				
1675						bur: Mabe M.I., Corn.		William BATH				
1676								Malachi BATH				
1677								Bazil Grigg BATH				
1678								Jane BATH				
1679								Matthew BATH				
1680								Tristram BATH				
1681								3 other children				
1682	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1818, Feb. 22	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1683					M: Ann SARAH	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1684	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England/ Australia/ England	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1823, June 19	Jane HOLMAN	-	Menadue, Stithians Par.,	Went to Australia & was a successful gold	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
1685					M: Jane ...?...	c: 1823, July 13			Cornwall, England	prospector, later returning to Cornwall.		
1686						w: Stithians P., Corn.			(? Victorian Goldfield), Aust.	1862: with his brother John, they built a		
1687						d: 1907, Feb. 5			'Carncrees', Stithians P., Corn.	large house at 'Carncrees' (£500).		
1688						w: Stithians, Cor.						
1689	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH	b: 1824, Sept. 29	Jane (HARPER) HATTAM	(had 1 son & 4 daughters)	Wendron, Cornwall, England	A miner by trade but with the downturn	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1690					M: Mary COMBELLOCK	w: Wendron, Cornwall, Eng.		William BATH	Gwennup, Cornwall, England	in the Cornish Mining industry he		email: Peggy King 14/2/04
1691						m: 1854, Jan. 26		Louisa BATH	Burra, South Australia	decided to emigrate to Australia with his family.		Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1692						w: Gwennup, Cornwall		Louisa Jane BATH	Buninyong, Victoria, Australia	1857, Mar. 10: Henry, Jane & son went		
1693						d: 1882, Nov. 4		Mary Ann (Annie) BATH	Blacklead, Victoria, Australia	to Australia as assisted immigrants		
1694						w: Gooroc, Victoria		Garce Sarah BATH	Gooroc, Victoria, Australia	Plymouth; arrived outh Aust. July 3, 1857.		
1695						bur: 1882, Nov. 9				On arrival they stayed in the Burra area briefly		
1696						w: Swanwater West Cem.				where there were copper mines before		
1697										travelling by sea from Port Adelaide,		
1698										departing Oct. 8, 1857 aboard the steamship		
1699										'Havilah'. They went to the goldfields at		
1700										Blacklead, near Ballarat, Victoria.		
1701										He then moved to northern Victoria where he		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1702												
1703												
1704												
1705												
1706												
1707												
1708												
1709												
1710												
1711												
1712												
1713	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	c: 1827, Aug. 19 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England			
1714												
1715	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: John BATH M: Mary S. MURTON	c: 1827, Aug. 19 w: Wendron, Corn. d: 1911, Nov. 27 bur/w: Old Ballarat Cem.	Ann WILLIAMS	Jane Goodwin BATH Ethelinda BATH (1) Mary BATH Ethelinda BATH (2) Thomas John BATH (1) Thomas John BATH (2) Martha Ann BATH Zacharia BATH Anna Maria BATH Julia Maria BATH Thomas Augustine BATH Julie Hannah BATH Laura Ellen BATH Benjamin Theodore BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 1850's: Skeen St., Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia 1875: 106 Yarrowee Parade, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia			
1716												
1717												
1718												
1719												
1720												
1721												
1722												
1723												
1724												
1725												
1726												
1727												
1728												
1729												
1730												
1731												
1732												
1733												
1734												
1735												
1736												
1737												
1738												
1739												
1740												
1741												
1742												
1743												
1744	BATH, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	c: 1836, Nov. 6 w: Wendron, Corn.	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England			
1745												
1746	BATH, Rev. Henry	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Susan (JENNINGS) ODGERS	b: 1839, Sept. 25 w: Truro, Cornwall m: 1863, Mar. 31 w: Adelaide, Sth Aust. d: 1916, June 4 w: Hawthorn, Victoria	Jane EDMONDS	Lura BATH Ellen Anna BATH Atherton Henry BATH Alexander John BATH Clara Emily BATH Alice Mary BATH Agnes Ethel BATH Walter Stanley BATH Norman Edward BATH	Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia			
1747												
1748												
1749												
1750												
1751												
1752												
1753												
1754												
1755	BATH, Henry Claude	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas John BATH M: Jane (Jean) BARKER	b: 1899 w: St Arnaud, Victoria	Lyle HERN	Allison BATH Ian BATH Graeme BATH Douglas BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia			
1756												
1757												
1758												
1759	BATH, Henry Gresham	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1893 w: Broken Hill, NSW d: 1916, Aug. 19 bur: France	-	-	Broken Hill, NSW, Australia Boulder, Western Australia			
1760												
1761												
1762												
1763	BATH, Henry James	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Susan MADGE	b: 1821, Dec. 17 m: 1846, Aug. 4 d: 1875, Sept. 15	Margaret LAMBERT	No issue	of Altyferin, Llanegwed, Carmarthen, Wales, UK			
1764												
1765												
1766												
1767	BATH, Hilda Harris (see John Gottlob BOEHM)	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH M: Susan TOWNSEND	b: 1884, Nov. 11 w: Lower Mitcham, S.A. m: 1902, Sept. 13 w: Adelaide, S.A. d: 1953	John Gottlob BOEHM	-	Lower Mitcham, South Aust. Adelaide, South Australia			
1768												
1769												
1770												
1771												
1772	BATH, Horace McLaren	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred Paul BATH M: Francis Cranwell GREWAR	b: 1900 w: St Arnaud, Vic. m: 1925 d: 1953, Oct. 29	Gertrude Annie BICKERTON	June BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria Australia			
1773												
1774												
1775												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1776						bur: St Arnaud Cem.						
1777	BATH, Humphrey	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1578, July 18 w: St Breward, Corn.			St Breward, Cornwall, England	Mentioned in the wills of his brothers Richard and Henry, and was an appraiser of his brother Henry's estate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1778												
1779												
1780										? 1641/2: signed the Protestation Return in St Kew.		
1781										? 1656: Conventiary tenant of Tregold Magna in St Kew (manor of Tregold).		
1782												
1783												
1784	BATH, Ian	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry Claude BATH M: Lyle HERN	(f: early/mid1900's)	Jillian MORELAND	David BATH Craig BATH	Victoria, Australia		Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
1785												
1786	BATH, Irene Mary (see Hedley GUNNELL)	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred Paul BATH M2: Selina BARKER	b: 1908, Jan. 11 w: St Arnaud, Vic. d: 1995, May 23(a) bur: 1995, May 25 w: The Necropolis, Melb.	Hedley GUNNELL	had issue	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	1995: died aged 87 yrs. Funeral service was held at the Uniting Ch., Oxley Rd., Hawthorn (Melbourne), Victoria conducted by Le Pine Funeral Service, Camberwell (Vict.) & buried the Necropolis, Springvale (a).	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records (a) Sun-Herald Wed., May 24, 1995. Pope, Laurel (Bath)
1787												
1788												
1789												
1790												
1791	BATH, Iris Jean (see Alvin Leslie WARD)	BT/ WT	-	Australia	F: Leslie Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1920, July 4 w: Swanwater N., Vic. c: 1922, Oct. 9 w: Cope Cope, Victoria m: 1943, Sept. 25 w: St Arnaud, Victoria d: 2006, Nov. 5 w: Melbourne, Vic. bur: 2006, Nov. 10 w: Brighton Gen. Cem,	Alvin Leslie WARD	Judyth Anne WARD Glenda Jean WARD Diane Lesley WARD Peter Alvin WARD	farm at Swanwater North, Vict. via Cope Cope, Victoria. 8 Denver Crescent, Elsternwick Victoria, Aust. 36 Golf Links Cres., Dingley, Victoria 3172, Aust.	1920: born at "Nurse Gardners Private Hospital", Silverminers Road, St Arnaud, Victoria, Aust. 1922: Thorald L., Lawrence N., Iris J. and William J. Batth were baptised together. It was a wheat farm at Swanwater (a). Iris spent a lot of time with her very lonely grandmother, Eliza (Hill) Clark in St Arnaud. They had a special bond (a). She spent a lot of time helping her mother on the farm (a). Aged 12yrs she tipped boiling water on her legs. It was thought that she would never walk again as during a long period in hospital they could not straighten them. Eventually she recovered with bad scars (a). Education: Iris completed her Merit Certificate then stayed home full-time to help with caring for the large family. The School House was not far from the farm but you either walked or took the horse and jig (carriage) (a). Her life on the farm was full of love and music (a). 1934, June 8: Iris was judged 'belle of the ball' for the Red Cross Ball held by the Cope Cope branch, St Arnaud & was presented with a bowl of sweets & a posy of flowers. She was a foundation member of the Cope Cope Red Cross, 1939, Mar. 27. Iris met Bob Stewart who was the love of her life but with the outbreak of WW2 he enlisted & told her not to wait for him. She was shattered. Her brother Thorald brought her to Melbourne to help get over a broken heart (a). In Melbourne she started working for Ezi Walking Shoe Store and while there met Alvin Leslie Ward. Love blossomed and in 1943 they married at the St Arnaud Presbyterian Church by the Rev. John Shaw. Aunty Jane gave Iris money from Ross, her cousin who had died, to buy material to make a wedding dress which was made by Aunty Jean Clarke (a). They spent their honeymoon at Marysville, then returned to live with Alvin's parents at 13 Denver Crescent, Elsternwick. Number 8 Denver Cres was to be their home but during war years you could not make a tenant vacate (a). Iris was an active member of the Elsternwick Methodist Ladies Guild (a). She was a member & then President of the Elsternwick State School Mothers Club (a). Most school holidays were spent at the farm at Swanwater or later in Donald when her mother moved into town (a). c1964: She took driving lessons and got her Drivers Licence (a). c1965/6: Iris worked in the men's dept., Buckley & Nunn, then later with Fletehcer Jones (a). c1968/9: Iris worked in her daughter Dianne's Hair Dressing Salon in Gardenvale as Receptionist, Cleaning Lady and Laundry Person (a). She took up a Floral Art course and obtained her diploma after which she did beautiful arrangements for many events inc. many Dingley Deb. Balls and her daug. Dianne's wedding (a). Aged approx. 50yrs she took up Lawn Bowls at Elsternwick & Districk Bowling Club, winning many trophies & was club president at one point (a). Some years after Alvin's death Iris became close friends with Eric JARMAN, a friendship that lasted for over 14 years. For many years they took Eric's caravan to Queensland for the winter months staying mainly at Hervey Bay with the "Winter Bowls Set" (a). Eric gae her a Loury Organ which was later upgraded to a Wuriltzer (a). 1984: Exhibited & sold paintings in the Herald Outdoor Art Show, Melbourne. 1994: following the death of her son Peter Iris decided to move to Dingley (a). Certific. Of Title for 36 Golf Links Cres., Dingley Village: Vol. 8177, Folio 420 : 2nd Ed. Vol. 8846, Folio 482, Parish of Mordialloc, Co. of Bourke, Lot 4, Plan of Subdiv. 88558 (b). 1997: Health problems were rising and she spent considerable time in various hospitals (a). 2005: Iris had a stroke that prevented her from living at home any longer, so she became a resident at Noble Gardens in Noble Park, located near to out home (a). 2006, Nov. 10 (Frid.): Funeral Service held at the Chapel of W.D. Rose, Marriage Road, Brighton followed by	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Ward: Ch.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Birth Certificate: Original #26207: Extract #80746. Baptism Certificate Marriage Certificate (a) Eulogy from funeral service for Iris Jean (Bath) Ward (b) Certif. Of Title for Dingley property. Death Certificate, #52317/2006
1792												
1793												
1794												
1795												
1796												
1797												
1798												
1799												
1800												
1801												
1802												
1803												
1804												
1805												
1806												
1807												
1808												
1809												
1810												
1811												
1812												
1813												
1814												
1815												
1816												
1817												
1818												
1819												
1820												
1821												
1822												
1823												
1824												
1825												
1826												
1827												
1828												
1829												
1830												
1831												
1832												
1833												
1834												
1835												
1836												
1837												
1838												
1839												
1840												
1841												
1842												
1843												
1844												
1845												
1846												
1847												
1848												
1849												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1850										a grave side committal service at Brighton General Cemetery North Road, Brighton, Victoria. Iris was buried in the grave with her husband		
1851												
1852												
1853												
1854	BATH, Isaac (? twin)	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1573, Nov. 19 w: St Breward, Corn. ?(m: 1597) ?(w: St Minver)	?(Jane BECHYM)	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	(? Twin brother of Anthony) Mentioned in his bro. Anthony's will. Probably the same Isaac who married Jane Bechym.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1855												
1856												
1857												
1858	BATH, Jack	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: ...?...	b: 1896 w: Gympie, Australia d: 1981 w: Clontarf, Aust.	-	-	Gympie, Queensland, Australia Clontarf, Queensland	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
1859												
1860												
1861												
1862	BATH, Jacob Rhys	BT	-	Australia	F: Bradley Russell BATH M: Carmen BROOKS	b: 2000, May 30 w: (? Bendigo), Vic.	-	-	(?Bendigo), Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1&2	Bath, Marjorie (Goldbury)
1863												
1864	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATHE M: Elizabeth ...?...	(b: c1645) m: 1670, Feb. 22 w: Stithins P., Corn. bur: 1687, July w: Stithins P., Corn.	Elizabeth COODE	Jane BATH James BATH William BATH Elizabeth BATH ...?... BATH (but:1675)	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1660: Taxed 1 shilling in the Poll Tax of Stithians. 1672: Mentioned in his father-in-laws will. 1675: he buried a child at Stithians. 1690, Sept. 22: Adm of has estate granted (bond £30: inventory £6-11-6).	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.31)
1865												
1866												
1867												
1868												
1869												
1870	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	(b: c1670) m: 1692, Mar. 28 w: Ruan Major, Corn. bur: 1730, July 2 w: in the Chancel, Stithians	Grace LASKEY	Malachy BATH Ann BATH	'Penmenor', Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Gent of 'Penmenor'. 1691: As son & heir apparent, he was named in his fathers indenture concerning 'Penmenor'. 1638: Witness to will of Anthony Spurway of Stithians. 1716, Feb. 10/11: As James Bath Snr., Yeoman of Stithians, he mortgages 'Penmenor' to his cousin James Bath Jnr., Tinner for £200 + interest. He defaulted on his repayment but gained an extension by entering into another bond (together with Henry Bath) 1718, Mar.31. 1720, Mar. 30: He defaulted again but was allowed to extend the debt to £300 + interest. 1721, June 7: He defaulted yet again & resigned all his right of redemption to Henry Bath for £50. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32)
1871												
1872												
1873												
1874												
1875												
1876												
1877												
1878												
1879												
1880												
1881												
1882												
1883												
1884	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Elizabeth COODE	c: 1679, Jan. 26 d: <1766, Dec. 12 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Yeoman of Stithians 1716, Feb. 10/11: As James Bath the younger, tinner of Stithians (later Gent of Stithians) he granted a mortgage on Penmenor in Stithians to James Bath Senior, Gent of Stith. for £200 + interest. James B. Snr repeatedly defaulted on his debt and by 1721 it had increased to £300 + interest. Finally J.B. Snr sold his right of redemption in the property to Henry Bath, gent of Budock for £30. 1761, Dec. 6: Will dated 1766, Dec. 12: Will probated A.C.C. (will mentions the "fee & inheritance of all those messuages & lands called or known by the name of Penmenon in Stithians" which was left to his nephew James Martin: inventory totalled £2-17-0 including 5 shillings for books. Illiterate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.38)
1885												
1886												
1887												
1888												
1889												
1890												
1891												
1892												
1893												
1894												
1895												
1896												
1897												
1898												
1899												
1900	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane BATH	c: 1701, Dec. 19 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: <1735	Phillip (Phelepy) ...?...	James BATH Charles BATH William BATH John BATH Jane BATH Elizabeth BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Part of 'Western Carello' Stithians Par., Cornwall	Mentioned in his fathers will. 1760: Co-tenant with his son of part of Western Carello (Crellow) in Stithians under Capt. John Williams of Burncoose in Gwennup, Cornwall. 1750, Dec. 31: His wife was buried in the church at Stithians. 1772: Either he or his son was a witness to his daughters marriage.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35)
1901												
1902												
1903												
1904												
1905												
1906												
1907												
1908												
1909	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane BISHOP	c: 1711, Apr. 4 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1733, Jan. 5 w: St Gluvias, Corn. d: <1783, Nov. 21	Blanch DUNCALF	Jane (Jenepher) BATH James BATH William BATH Mary BATH John BATH Malachy BATH (1) Blanch BATH Malachy BATH (2)	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 'Rosemenewas' in Stithians.	1718: Mentioned in his grandfather Bishop's will. Mentioned in his fathers will. Yeoman of 'Rosemenewas' in Stithians. 1782, Apr. 25: Will dated. 1783, Nov. 21: Will probated A.C.C. Illiterate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
1910												
1911												
1912												
1913												
1914												
1915												
1916												
1917	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Phillip (Phelepy) ...?...	c: 1735, Apr. w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1918												
1919	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1737, Aug. 20 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1759, Feb. 24 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Miss Avis ODGER	Ann BATH Jane BATH William BATH Miss Avis BATH Temperance BATH	'Rosemenour', Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Executor of his fathers will c1800: Tenant of 'Rosemenour' in Stithians, assessed at £1-6-0 in the Land Tax.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
1920												
1921												
1922												
1923												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1924												
1925								James BATH				
1926								John BATH				
1927								Henry BATH				
1928								Bennet BATH				
1929	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1756, Mar. 26	-	-				
1930					M: Joan WILMOT	w: Stithians P., Corn.			Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1931	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1765, Apr. 9	Jane BATH	James BATH (c:1798)	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1800: Co-tenant of 'Kennel' in his fathers will, shared with his brother William.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
1932					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.		William BATH	'Kennel' in Stithians P., Corn.	Assessed at £6-9-0 (joint sum) in the Land Tax.	Engal, Richard A.	
1933						d: <1804, July 13		John BATH (1)		1800: James, John & William purchased 'Kennel' from the Arundel Family.		
1934								Twins:		1804, July 13: Admin. of his estate granted, A.C.C. (bond £1200).		
1935								Malachi BATH		Possibly James & Tristram were the only children still living in 1804 ?		
1936								Henry BATH				
1937								Twins:				
1938								John BATH (2)				
1939								Malacky BATH				
1940								Tristram BATH (b: 1802)				
1941												
1942												
1943	BATH, James*	BT	-	England	? (F: William BATH)	c: 1767, Sept. 24	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	*He either belongs to this family or that of another William & Elizabeth Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
1944					? (M: Elizabeth MARTIN)	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1945	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1768, Mar. 27	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
1946					M: Miss Avis ODGER	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1947	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1770, Jan. 1	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
1948					M: Elizabeth OPPY	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1949	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c:1765)	b: 1789	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1804: His uncle was his guardian on his fathers death at which time he was a minor.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
1950					M: Jane BATH							
1951												
1952	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: Malachy BATH	(b: c1810)	Mary ...?...	-	'Rosemenowes', Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Working for his mother at 'Rosemenowes' in Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1953					M: Mary KNOWLES					1841: His wife was aged 25 years.		
1954										1836: baptised Camborne Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
1955	BATH, James	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1836, Apr. 6	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
1956					M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	w: Camborne, Corn.						
1957	BATH, James (1)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	(b: c1837)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1958					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	d: 1845						
1959	BATH, James (2)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	b: 1845	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1960					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	d: 1846						
1961	BATH, James (3)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	c: 1846, Dec. 10	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1846: baptised Gwennup Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
1962					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN							
1963	BATH, James David Lawrence	BT	-	Australia	F: Anthony John BATH	b: 1984, May 10	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
1964					M: Gail BREMNER	w: Eltham, Victoria						
1965	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	c: 1569, Feb. 24	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
1966					M: ...?...	w: St Breward, Corn.						
1967	BATH, Jane*	BT	-	England	F: ?(James BATH)	(b: c1655)	John COAD (COODE)	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	* Most likely dau. of James & Elizabeth.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.31)
1968					M: ?(Elizabeth ...?..)	m: 1675, Nov. 3			Wendron, Cornwall, England			
1969						w: Wendron, Corn.						
1970	BATH, Jane (see William LAURY)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	(b: c1665)	William LAURY	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.32)
1971					M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	m: 1686						
1972						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1973	BATH, Jane (see Tristram BATH)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1676, Jan. 8	Tristram BATH	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Cousins.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.38)
1974					M: Elizabeth COODE	w: Stithians P., Corn.				1744: Mentioned in her husbands will	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	
1975						m: 1700, Dec. 26						
1976						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1977	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1710, Aug. 24	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
1978					M: Elizabeth MARTINE	w: Stithians Par., Corn.						
1979	BATH, Jane (Jenepher) (see John BATH)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1711, Mar. 23	John BATH	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35 & 39)
1980					M: Temperance BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.					Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	
1981						m: 1733, Dec. 24					Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	
1982						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1983	BATH, Jane (see James MARTIN)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1720, Oct. 21	James MARTIN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1st cousins.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
1984					M: Jane BISHOP	w: Stithians P., Corn.				Mentioned in her fathers will.		
1985						m: 1739/40, Jan. 4				1767: Member of the Methodist Society in Stithians		
1986						w: Perranarworthal, Corn.						
1987						bur: 1791, June 22						
1988						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1989	BATH, Jane (Jenepher) (see William BATH)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1735, Aug. 25	William BATH	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Cousins.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
1990					M: Blanch DUNCALF	w: Stithians P., Corn.				Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	
1991						m: 1759, Feb. 17				Given an annuity in her husbands will.		
1992						w: Stithians P., Corn.				Literate.		
1993						d: 1812						
1994	BATH, Jane (see John SPARGO)	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1737, Feb. 14	John SPARGO	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Her children are mentioned in the will of her father.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44)
1995					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
1996						m: 1759, Oct. 1						
1997						w: Stithians P., Corn.						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1998	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1741, July 18	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
1999					M: Agnes ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2000	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1742, Mar. 21	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
2001					M: Phillip (Phelepy) ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2002	BATH, Jane (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1747, July 18	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2003					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2004	BATH, Jane (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1756, June 7	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2005					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2006	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1763, Apr. 4	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2007					M: Mis Avis ODGER	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2008	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1768, Aug. 14	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
2009					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2010	BATH, Jane (see James BATH)	BT	-	England	?	(b: c1770)	James BATH (c:1765)	had issue	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2011												
2012	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: John BATH (2)	(b: c1778-80)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1789: Mentioned in her grandfather, John Bath's will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44)
2013					M: Ann BATH							
2014	BATH, Jane (see	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	(b: >1787)	Mr ...?... CRAZE	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2015	Mr ...?... CRAZE)				M: Sarah SPARGO							
2016	BATH, Jane (see Mr ...?... HENRY)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	(l: early 1800's)	Mr ...?... HENRY	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
2017					M: Jenny KNOWLES							
2018	BATH, Jane (see Michael HOLMAN)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	(b: c1820's)	Michael HOLMAN	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Eldest daughter	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.48)
2019					M: Ann TRELOAR							
2020	BATH, Jane (1)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1822, Feb. 25	-	-	(? Wendron), Cornwall, Eng.	1822: Died aged 4 months.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2021					M: Jane ...?...	d: 1822						
2022	BATH, Jane (2) (see	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	(b: c1830)	Bennett ANDREW	-	of Menadue in Stithians Par., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2023	Bennett ANDREW)				M: Jane ...?...	m: 1848						
2024	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1834, Mar. 20	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1834: bapt. Camborne Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
2025					M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	w: Camborne, Corn.				1841: Living aged 7 years.		
2026	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1836	-	-	Cornwall, England	1840: Her parents emigrated to Adelaide, South Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1&2	Pope, Laurel (Bath) Engel, Richard A.
2027					M: Susan (JENNINGS) ODGERS	w: Cornwall, Eng.			Adelaide, South Australia		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2028	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1843, May 9	-	-	(? Wendron), Cornwall, Engl.			
2029					M: Ann MEDLYN	w: (? Wendron), Corn.						
2030	BATH, Jane	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	c: 1845, July 21	N/m	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	1918, Nov. 27: Administration of her estate granted.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2031					M: Mary ANDREW	d: 1918, July 23				Died unmarried.		
2032												
2033	BATH, Jane Goodwin (see	CT/	-	UK/ Australia	F: Henry BATH	b: 1848, Oct. 28	David SWINTON	had issue	Cornwall, England	Descendant of John BATHE, Vicar of St Breward, Cornwall (1541).	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Brian Copey Records.
2034	David SWINTON)	MST			M: Ann WILLIAMS	w: at sea			1848: Skeen St., Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	1848: was born at sea on the "Lysander".	Swint: Ch.7.2	Beryl Mainon Records.
2035						m: 1875, Feb. 27			c1859: Ballarat, Victoria, Aust.	Jane had a sister Ann who married Henry Roach. The Bath & Roach families had travelled to Australia on the "Lysander".	Swint: Ch.8, Sheet 1	
2036						w: West Maitland,NSW			(?Pigareet), Vict., Aust.		Walker: Ch.1, Sh.1	
2037						d: 1927, July 1			West Maitland, NSW, Aust.			
2038						w: Ourimbah, NSW			Anvil Ck., Greta, NSW, Aust.			
2039						bur: Point Clare, NSW				Christened at Skenes [Skeen] St., Geelong. Jane had 2 children by David before they married at the Registry Office in High Street, West Maitland in 1875. She was her husbands 2nd wife. In her latter years she lived with her daughter Matilda & son-in-law John Walker at Ourimbah.		
2040										1927: Buried in the Methodist Section at Point Clare Cemetery, NSW. [Row 1, Grave 32 - unmarked].		
2041												
2042												
2043												
2044												
2045												
2046												
2047												
2048												
2049												
2050												
2051	BATH, Janette Elizabeth (see	BT	-	Australia	F: Leslie Percival BATH	b: 1929, June 17	Albert Bruce Tonkin	had issue	Jeffcott, Victoria, Aust.	1992: after suffering diabetes for many years Janette died of a massive heart attack. After a service at the Donald Uniting Church she was buried at the Donald Lawn Cemetery.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Obit. Herald-Sun, 2007, June 4 (for husb. Bruce)
2052	Albert Bruce TONKIN)				M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	w: Victoria, Aust.						
2053						d: 1992, July 29						
2054						w: Horsham, Vict.						
2055						bur: 1992, Aug						
2056						w: Donald, Vict.						
2057	BATH, Jason	BT	-	England	F: Frederick BATH	b:1968, Apr. 6	Lisa MARINER	Alexander BATH	Offerton, near	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Iris Jean (Bath) Ward Bath,Marjorie(Goldsbury)
2058					M: Valerie Mary JELF	w: Offerton, Eng.		Katherine Mary BATH	Stockport, Cheshire, Eng. Winchester, England			
2059									(Stithians Par.?), Corn., Eng.			
2060	BATH, Jenefer	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c: 1765)	b: 1791	-	-		-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2061					M: Jane BATH (c:1770)							
2062	BATH, Jennifer	BT	-	Australia	F: Douglas BATH	(l: > mid 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
2063					M: Patricia McMAHON							
2064	BATH, Jennifer Mary (see	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Graham BATH	b: 1958, Mar. 3	Philip Ross CALWELL	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2065	Philip Ross CALWELL)				M: Lillian Elsie (Bonnie) DAVIDSON	m: 1981, Nov. 21						
2066	BATH, Jenny	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1800, Oct. 16	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
2067					M: Ann EDDY	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2068	BATH, Jessie	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	b: 1843	-	-	Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004
2069					M: Mary Lottie LEACH	w: Cornwall, England						
2070	BATH, Joan (1)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1759, Jan. 1	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2071					M: Joan WILMOT	w: Stithians P., Corn.						

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2072	BATH, Joan (2)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1763, Apr. 4	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2073					M: Joan WILMOT	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2074	BATH, Joan	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1769, Nov. 26	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
2075					M: Agnes ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2076	BATH, Joan (Johanna) (see	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1796, Aug. 14	William BATH	had issue	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Cousins.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
2077	William BATH)				M: Jane WILLS	w: Wendron, Corn.			Stithians P., Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	
2078						m: 1820, Nov. 25						
2079						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2080	BATH, Joanna	BT	-	England	F: Thomas Malachi BATH	(b: c1870's)	N/m	-	(? London), England	Died unmarried.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2081					M: Grace HAY	(d: <1940)						
2082	BATH, Joanna Lycett (see	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas Lycett BATH	b: 1941	Brian DALTON	-	1986: 7 Aronia St., Kenmore,	B.A., M.A., Dip.Ed.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2083	Brian DALTON)				M: Ada PIZZEY	m: 1964			Brisbane, Qld., Australia			
2084					Step.M: Hester (Hettie) MORGAN							
2085	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	c: 1568	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	1615: Mentioned in the will of his brother	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
2086					M: ...?...	w: St Breward, Corn.				Richard.		
2087	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1698, Dec. 26	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
2088					M: Elizabeth MARTINE	w: Stithians Par., Corn.						
2089	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1713, Feb. 15	Jane (Jenepher) BATH	William BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1718: Mentioned in his grandfather	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
2090					M: Jane BISHOP	w: Stithians P., Corn.		Jane BATH	'Tregolls' in Stithians Par.	Bishop's will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	
2091						m: 1733, Dec. 24		John BATH (1)	'Kennal' in Stithians Par.	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	
2092						w: Stithians P., Corn.		John BATH (2)	'Rame' in Wendron, Cornwall	1760 & 1768: Churchwarden in Stithians.		
2093						d: <1789, Jan. 10		Temperance BATH		1775, Apr. Took a 99 year lease on		
2094										Lower Tregolls in Stithians.		
2095										1789, Jan. 10: Will probated A.C.C. (Will		
2096										mentions his lease of Kennel in Stithians		
2097										and also Rame in Wendron.		
2098										Literate.		
2099	BATH, John (1)	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1740, Oct. 21	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1740: Died an infant and was buried in	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44)
2100					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.				the church at Stithians.		
2101						bur: 1740, Nov. 23						
2102						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2103	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1741, July 17	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
2104					M: Phillip (Phelepy) ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2105	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1741, Aug. 22	Elizabeth MARTIN	John BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
2106					M: Blanch DUNCALF	w: Stithians P., Corn.			Home: Flushing, Mylor,	Given a house in Flushing, Mylor by his		
2107						m: 1766, July 14			Cornwall, England	brother James Bath's will.		
2108						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2109	BATH, John (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	? (b: c1747/8)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2110					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	bur: 1747, Dec. 20						
2111						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2112	BATH, John (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1750/1, Feb. 1	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2113					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2114	BATH, John (2)	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1751, Nov. 5	Ann BATH	Jane BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Had an older brother named John who	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44&47)
2115					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.		Ann BATH		died in 1740.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	
2116						m: 1775						
2117						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2118						bur: 1777, Aug. 12						
2119						w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2120	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	c: 1766, Aug. 24	Ann EDDY	John Eddy BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Yeoman of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
2121					M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn.		Jenny BATH	Property: Tremenhere	In his fathers will he was given		
2122						m: 1797, Apr. 3			Skinners, Kennel Mills &	Tremenhere Skinners, Kennel Mill,		
2123						w: Cornelly, Corn.			part of Kennel, in Stithians.	and part of Kennel in Stithians.		
2124						d: <1803, Mar. 5				1800: Tenant at Tremenhere Skinner,		
2125										assessed at E1-2-0 in the land tax.		
2126										c1800: With brothers James & William they		
2127										purchased Kennel from the Arundell family.		
2128										1802, July 29: Will dated.		
2129										1803, Mar. 5: Will probated (mentioned his		
2130										mortgaged freehold estates & lease of		
2131										part of Kennel.		
2132										Literate.		
2133	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1767, Jan. 18	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
2134					M: Elizabeth MARTIN	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2135	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	c: 1770, Feb. 17	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2136					M: Mis Avis ODGER	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2137	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	(b: >1787)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1839: Yeoman of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2138					M: Sarah SPARGO					Mentioned in his fathers will & co-admin.		
2139										of his estate.		
2140										Literate.		
2141	BATH, John	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1783	Mary S. MURTON	Henry BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England	1827: Farmer of Trewithen.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.51-2)
2142					M: Jane WILLS	w: Trewithen, Corn.			1851:Trewithen, Stithians P.,	1851 Census: John (67yrs) & Mary (68yrs)		
2143						c: 1783, Oct. 24			Cornwall, England	were at Trewithen with one maid servant & one		
2144						w: Wendron, Corn.			late 1851: Skeen Street,	agricultural labourer. John was a shopkeeper - farmer		
2145						m: 1824, Sept. 9			Newtown, Geelong, Victoria,	with 10 acres. An 1834 advertisement described		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2146						w: Stithians P., Corn.			Australia (his sons home).	the property as "Lot 4: a divided house and grocers shop,		
2147						d: 1853, Apr. 13				with a barn, stable & garden comprising 7 acres plus a		
2148						w: Newtown, Vict.				little extra land next to th 26a of lot 37. Lot 4		
2149						bur: East Geelong				was once peter Murtons & is now occupied		
2150										by Mr John BATH".		
2151										Emigrated with his wife to Australia on the		
2152										ship "Balengeich", departing Plymouth on		
2153										May 22, 1851 and arrived Port Phillip		
2154										(Melbourne, Australia) on Aug. 20,		
2155										1851 having paid their own passage		
2156										The voyage lasted 87 days.		
2157										They emigrated to join their only child,		
2158										Henry Jr., at Newtown, Geelong, Vict.		
2159										Buried at the East Geelong Cemetery (Christ		
2160										Church, Geelong Register).		
2161	BATH, John (1)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c: 1765)	b: 1797	-	-	(Stithians Par.?), Corn., Eng.	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2162					M: Jane BATH (c:1770)							
2163	BATH, John (2) (twin)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c: 1765)	b: 1799	-	-	(Stithians Par.?), Corn., Eng.	Twin brother of Malackey Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2164					M: Jane BATH (c:1770)							
2165	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	(b: late 1790's)	-	-	Stithians, P., Cornwall, England	Executor of his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
2166					M: Jenny KNOWLES							
2167	BATH, John	BT	-	England/ Australia/ England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1828, Mar. 30	-	-	of Menadue in Stithians Par.,	Went to Australia gold prospecting, later	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2168					M: Jane ...?...	d: 1903, Feb. 21			Cornwell, England	returning to Cornwall.		
2169						w: Carncrees, Stith.			(? Victorian Goldfields),	1862: With his brother Henry thye built		
2170						bur: Stithians M.I., Corn.			Australia	a large house at 'Carncrees' (£500).		
2171									'Carncrees', Stithians P., Corn.			
2172	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	b: 1831, Nov. 21	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1832: bapt. Camborne Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
2173					M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	c: 1832, Jan. 25				1841: Living aged 10 years.		
2174						w: Camborne, Corn.						
2175	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	c: 1835, Apr. 26	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, Engl.	1877: Died aged 33 years.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh. 3	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2176					M: Ann MEDLYN	w: Wendron, Corn.				1877: Buried Methodist Internment at		
2177						d: 1877, July 31				Mabe, Cornwall.		
2178						bur/w: Mabe, Corn.						
2179	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	(b: c1839)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1851: Living aged 15 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2180					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN							
2181	BATH, John	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1840	...?...	9 children	Cornwall, England	1840: His parents emigrated to Adelaide,	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1&2	Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2182					M: Susan (JENNINGS) ODGERS	w: Cornwall, Eng.			Adelaide, South Australia	South Australia.		Engal, Richard A.
2183	BATH, John	BT	-	Australia	F: William BATH	b: 1841	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Died aged 15 yrs of fever.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
2184					M: Mary COMBELLUCK	w: Coombe, Cornwall			Coombe, Par of Gwennup,	Burried at Coombe Cemetery in same grave		Photo of grave.
2185						d: 1856, Nov. 9			Cornwall, England	as his parents.		email: PeggyKing 13/2/04
2186						w: Coombe, Gwennup Par. Eng.						
2187	BATH, John	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	(l: late 1800's)	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	1918: Accountant of Redruth, Cornwall.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2188					M: Mary ANDREW				Redruth, Cornwall, England			
2189	BATH, John	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry Thomas BATH	(l: mid 1900's)	? (Jillian ...?..)	? Elizabeth BATH	Victoria, Australia	These are either his wife & children or	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2190					M: Marion MATHER			? (Thomas BATH)		those of his brother William Bath.		
2191								? (William BATH)				
2192	BATH, John Eddy	BT	-	England	F: John BATH	c: 1798, Mar. 11	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1803: Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
2193					M: Ann EDDY	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2194	BATH, Jordan Bradley	BT	-	Australia	F: Bradley Russel BATH	b: 1998, Feb. 28	-	-	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1&2	Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)
2195					M: Carmen BROOKS	w: Bendigo, Victoria						
2196	BATH, John Kendlay (twin)	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1861, June 22	-	-	Walleroo, South Australia	Twin brother of Mary Ann Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2197					M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	w: Wallaroo, S.A.						
2198						d: 1861, Sept. 15						
2199						w: Wallaroo, S.A.						
2200	BATH, Graham	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Stephen BATH	b: 1922, Sept. 3	1] Lillian Elsie (Bonnie) DAVID -}	Geoffrey Ian BATH	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
2201					M2: Amy Basilla SPEEDY	m1: 1948, July 24		Judith Ann BATH				Gilmour, Graeme
2202						m2: 1994, Apr. 2		Jennifer Mary BATH				Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2203								-				
2204	BATH, Joseph Stephen	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1870	2] Wilma Gwentyth McLEAN ----}	Lucy Irene BATH	Cambrian Hill, Vic., Australia	Was twice married	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
2205					M: Mary HILL	w: Cambrian Hill, Vic.	1] Fanny Elizabeth HUGHES -----}	Edna Mary BATH	Caulfield, Victoria, Australia		Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Gilmour, Graeme
2206						m1: 1900	2] Amy Basilla SPEEDY -----}	Joseph Graham BATH				Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2207						w: Victoria						
2208						m2: 1921						
2209						d: 1949, June 24						
2210						w: Caulfield, Vic.						
2211						bur: Swanwater West, Vic						
2212	BATH, Josephus	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1800, Feb. 15	...?...	3 children	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Mentioned in his fathers will as	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2213					M: Ann SARAH	w: Stithians P., Corn.				deceased with 3 children.		
2214						(d: <1827)						
2215	BATH, Joshua Henry	BT	-	England	F: Caleb Knowls BATH	(b: c1825)	Mary Ann RAIL	-	Farmer: 'Carveth' in Mabe,	1848: Farmer of Carveth in Mabe.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.42)
2216					M: ...?...	m: 1848, May 14			Cornwall, England			
2217						w: Stithians P., Corn.			Stithians P., Cornwall, England			
2218	BATH, Judith Ann (see	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Graham BATH	b: 1953, Aug. 29	Ross Thomas WEMBRIDGE	had issue	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
2219	Ross Thomas WEMBRIDGE)				M: Lillian Elsie (Bonnie) DAVIDSON	m: 1977, Dec. 31						Pope, Laurel (Bath)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	
2220	BATH, Julia Maria	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1863 w: Ballarat, Victoria d: 1866, July w: Ballarat, Victoria bur: 1866, July 24 w: Old Ballarat Cem.				Sebastapol Rd., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	1866: died aged 3 years, buried in family grave, at the Old Ballarat Cemetery.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Martin, Edward (p.52) Reed, Tracey (Cash)	
2221													
2222													
2223													
2224													
2225													
2226	BATH, Julie Hannah (see Arthur John UPJOHN)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1867 w: Ballarat, Victoria m: 1895		Arthur John UPJOHN		Sebastapol Rd., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Martin, Edward (p.52)	
2227													
2228													
2229	BATH, June	BT	-	Australia	F: Horace BATH M: Gertrude BICKERTON	b: 2000, Aug. 27 w: Winchester, Eng.				Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2 Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref) Bath, Frederick Leslie	
2230													
2231	BATH, Katherine Mary	BT	-	UK	F: Jason BATH M: Lisa MARINER	b: 2000, Aug. 27 w: Winchester, Eng.				Winchester, England	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	
2232													
2233	BATH, Kenneth Raymond	BT	-	Australia	F: Raymond Alfred BATH M: Patricia Emily JOHNSTON	b: 1949, Jan. 10		1] Margaret O'CONNOR (div.) 2] Carol MITCHELL		Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia	Divorced his first wife.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2 Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath) Engel, Richard	
2234													
2235	BATH, Laura	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH M: Jane EDMONDS	b: 1864				Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	
2236													
2237	BATH, Laura Ellen	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1870 w: Ballarat, Victoria d: 1950, Aug. 19 bur/w: Ballarat, Aust.				Sebastapol Rd., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia 1913: Hamilton Cres., Ballarat 26R2-BR361.	Died a spinster. 1913: Laura purchased grave F2-26- 26R2-BR361. 1950: Buried in the family grave, Ballarat.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Martin, Edward (p.52)	
2238													
2239													
2240													
2241	BATH, Laurel Eva (see John Alexander POPE)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin George BATH M: Annie Jane BARNES	b: 1914, Nov. 29 w: St Arnaud, Vic. m: 1937, Apr. 3 w: Swanwater West, Vic. (deceased)		John Alexander POPE		John Alexander POPE (? Donald) Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4 Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)	
2242													
2243													
2244													
2245													
2246	BATH, Lauren	BT	-	England	F: Paul William BATH M: Wendy BRIGGS	b: 1991, Dec. 14 w: Portsmouth, Eng.				Portsmouth, Hants., England	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
2247													
2248	BATH, Lawrence Henry	BT	-	England	F: Mark John BATH M: Sharon KING	b: 1994, June 28 w: Eastleigh, Eng.				Eastleigh, Devon, England	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
2249													
2250	BATH, Lawrence Neil	BT	-	Australia	F: Leslie Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1919, Mar. 16 w: St Arnaud, Victoria c: 1922, Oct. 9 w: Cope Cope, Victoria d: 1959, Dec. 27 w: Melbourne, Vict.		Thelma Elizabeth RAFTOPOULOS	1] Dennis David BATH 2] Pauline Mary BATH 3] Anthony John BATH	St Arnaud, District, Victoria Lived 32 Mascoma Street, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	1922: Thorald L., Lawrence N., Iris J. & William J. Bath were baptised together. Worked TAA (Australian Airlines)	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Swinton Family Records Baptism Certificate Death Notice	
2251													
2252													
2253													
2254													
2255													
2256	BATH, Lawrence William	BT	-	Australia/ England	F: Thorald BATH M: Beryl BULIMORE	b: 1945, Apr. 1 w: Western Victoria m: 1965, Aug. 25 w: England div: 1987, Apr. 27 (l: mid 1900's)		Elizabeth MORISON	Paul BATH	(St Arnaud/Donald) Vict, Aust Southern England London, England	After his father died his mother returned to England taking him. His elder brother was left in the care of his uncle for 6 yrs.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Iris Jean (Bath) Ward Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
2257													
2258													
2259													
2260													
2261	BATH, Leanne	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin Clarence BATH M: Jessie LOXLEY	w: (? Vict)				(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1 Swinton Family Records	
2262													
2263	BATH, Lesley Joseph	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1895 w: Broken Hill, NSW d: 1917, Nov. 6 bur: France				Broken Hill, NSW, Australia Boulder, Western Australia	WW1: Served (1907A) 28th Btn. Australian Infantry Forces. WW1: Died of wounds: buried Bologne Eastern Cemetery, France.	Bath: Ch.1.4A Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)	
2264													
2265													
2266													
2267	BATH, Leslie Percival	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry BATH M: Elizabeth Daisly TROLLOPE	b: 1893, Mar. 28 w: Goschen, Vict. m: 1916 w: Gre Gre North, Vict d: 1950, July 6 w: St Arnaud, Vict.		Eliza Elsie Clarke	1] Thorald Percival BATH 2] Lawrence Neil BATH 3] Iris Jean BATH 4] William John BATH 5] Russell Alfred BATH 6] Clarise Joan BATH 7] Elsie Olwyn BATH 8] Janette Elizabeth BATH 9] Gwenda May BATH	Swanwater North, Vic., Aust.	Farmer at Swanwater North, Shire of Kara Kara, County of Kara Kara, Allotments No. 34 and 35, Coonoor Parish, comprising 634 acres It was a wheat farm. <1950: Leslie was President of the Donald Football Club. 1966, Apr. 21: Estate distributed.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Clarke: Chart 1	Swinton Family Records (a) Letters etc re probate
2268													
2269													
2270													
2271													
2272													
2273													
2274													
2275													
2276	BATH, Lewis	BT	-	England	F: Paul William BATH M: Wendy BRIGGS	b: 1990, May 1 w: Portsmouth, Eng.				Portsmouth, Hants., England	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1 Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)	
2277													
2278	BATH, Louisa (see John CORNISH)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLICK	b: 1839 w: Coombe, Cornwall d: 1924, Feb. 25 w: Sebastapol, Victoria bur: Buninyong Cem., Vic.		John CORNISH		Coombe, Par. Of Gwennup, Cornwall, England (? Adelaide Sth Aust.) Australia Albert Street, Sebastapol, Victoria, Australia	1856: Emigrated to Brisbane, Australia, with her husband and family & settled then made way down coast to Melbourne, then to Cambrian Hill, near Black Lead, Ballarat, Vict, where they joined her siblings, Anne, Henry & Thomas and their families on	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.3 Swinton Family Records email: Peggy King 13/5/04	
2279													
2280													
2281													
2282													
2283													
2284													
2285	BATH, Louisa	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Jane HARPUR	b: 1857, Aug. 30 w: Adelaide, SA d: 1857, Nov. 30 bur: Buninyong Cem.				Buninyong, Victoria, Australia	She was conceived in Cornwall, England & died in infancy in South Australia aged 3 months.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)	
2286													
2287													
2288													
2289	BATH, Louisa Jane (see Lewis POSTLETHWAITE)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Jane HARPUR	b: 1859, Oct. 18 w: Blacklead, Vic. m: 1881, Mar. 1 d: 1927, Sept. 20 w: 'Woodside'		Lewis POSTLETHWAITE		Blacklead (near Ballarat), Victoria, Australia Farm: 'Woodside', Coonoor Bridge, Vic., Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1 Postlethwaite: Ch.1 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)	
2290													
2291													
2292													
2293													

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2294						bur: St Arnaud Cem., Vic.						
2295	BATH, Louise	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary Lottie LEACH	b: 1846	-	-	Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004
2296						w: Cornwall, England						
2297	BATH, Louise Ann (see Maximilian BROWN)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Mary HILL	b: 1852, Apr. 17 w: Adelaide, S.A. m: 1876, Jan. 14 w: St Arnaud, Vic. d: 1940, Nov. 13 w: St Arnaud, Vic. bur: Swanwater West Cem.	Maximilian BROWN	No issue	Adelaide, South Australia St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	Louisa played the church organ at Blacklead, then at Swanwater West. 1922: Died at a private hospital, St Arnaud.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2298												
2299												
2300												
2301												
2302												
2303												
2304	BATH, Lucy Irene	BT	-	Australia	F: Joseph Stephen BATH M: Fanny Elizabeth HUGHES	b: 1902 w: Watta, Victoria d: 1902	-	-	Watta, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2305												
2306												
2307	BATH, Lyndel	BT	-	Australia	F: Graeme BATH M: Judy IREDALL	(b: > mid 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
2308												
2309	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	c: 1753, Mar. 28 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1789, Jan. 1 w: Stithians P., Corn. d: 1813, June 10	Ann SPARGO	Tristram BATH Twins: Ann BATH Malachi BATH Henry BATH Thomas BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 'Crosspot, Stithians Par.	Executor of his fathers will. c1800: Tenant of Crosspot in Stithians, assessed at E1-6-0 in the land tax. Yeoman of Wendron, Cornwall. 1813: Co-executor of the will of his friend & bro-in-law, Nicholas Spargo of Stithians. 1813, May. 2: Will dated. 1813, Aug. 17: Will probated A.C.C. Twin brother of Henry Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.47)
2310												
2311												
2312												
2313												
2314												
2315												
2316												
2317	BATH, Malachi (twin)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c: 1765) M: Jane BATH (c:1770)	b: 1798	-	-	(Stithians Par.), Corn., Eng.		Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2318												
2319	BATH, Malachi (twin)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann SPARGO	b: 1793 m1]: 1815, Sept. 26 m2]: 1830 w: St Clements, Corn. d: 1857, Mar. 23 bur: Wendron M.I., Cornwall.	1] Ann TRELOAR -----}	Malachi BATH Jane BATH Grace BATH Ann BATH Thomas BATH Elizabeth BATH Ethelenda BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Twin brother of Ann Bath. Yeoman of St Clement & Wendron, Cornwall.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
2320												
2321												
2322												
2323												
2324												
2325												
2326	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Malachy BATH M: Mary KNOWLES	b: 1810 m: 1835 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Elizabeth HOLMAN	Elizabeth BATH (1) James BATH (1) John BATH Sarah BATH Tristram BATH Elizabeth BATH (2) James BATH (2) Mary Francis BATH James BATH (3) Thomas BATH Mary BATH	'Trolvis', Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1840: Tithe Survey: Tenant of 'Trolvis' in Stithians (79 Acres). 1851: His widowed mother was living with him.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2327												
2328												
2329												
2330												
2331												
2332												
2333												
2334												
2335												
2336												
2337	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	c: 1814, May. 19 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2338												
2339	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane ...?...	c: 1815, Mar. 25 w: Wendron, Corn. d: 1881, June 9	Mary ANDREW	Mary BATH Jane BATH Thomas Henry BATH John BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England Menadue, Stithians P., Corn.	1841: Copper-miner of Menadue in Stithians aged 26 years 1845: Farmer of "Viscar" in Wendron. 1881: Mine agent of Camborne 1881, May 27: Will dated 1882, June 6: Will probated. Servant at Stoke Damerell, Devon. 1849: Methodist Internment at Stonehouse, Devon, England	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2340												
2341												
2342												
2343												
2344												
2345	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann TRELOAR	b: 1818 d: 1849, Dec. 28 bur/w: Stonehouse	Elizabeth BEWES	Thomas Malachi BATH Elizabeth Ann BATH	(?Wendron), Cornwall, England Stoke Damerell, Devon, England		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.48)
2346												
2347												
2348	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	b: 1840, Dec. 11 c: 1841, Apr. 19 w: Wendron, Corn. (b: c1841)	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, Engl.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2349												
2350												
2351	BATH, Malachi	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Mary ...?...	(b: c1841)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: aged 4 months.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2352												
2353	BATH, Malachey (twin)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c: 1765) M: Jane BATH (c:1770)	b: 1799	-	-	(Stithians Par.), Corn., Eng.	Twin brother of John Bath (2).	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engal, Richard A.
2354												
2355	BATH, Malachy	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Ann TRELEASE	c: 1725, Oct. 2 w: Stithians P., Corn. (living 1738)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.38)
2356												
2357												
2358	BATH, Malachy (1)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1744, Feb. 24 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1744, Nov. 29	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Died an infant.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
2359												
2360												
2361	BATH, Malachy (2)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1751, May 27 w: Stithians P., Corn. (b: c1770's)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
2362												
2363	BATH, Malachy	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Mis Avis ODGER	m: 1805, May. 22 w: Mabe, Cornwall d: <1851	Mary KNOWLES	Malachi BATH Mary BATH James BATH Thomas BATH Miss Avis BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Mabe, Cornwall "Rosemanewas", Cornwall	Mentioned in his father will & was given the estate of "Rosemanewas", Cornwall.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2364												
2365												
2366												
2367												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2368	BATH, Malachy	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	(l: early 1700's)	? (...?)	No issue	"Penmenor", Stithians Par., Cornwall, England	Son & heir apparent, named in the mortgages of 'Penmenor'.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32)
2369					M: Grace LASKEY	d: <1721						
2370	BATH, Malcolm	BT	-	Australia	F: Clifford BATH	b: 1960	Christine Louise WILLEY	1] Emma Elizabeth BATH	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2371					M: Norma POYNER							
2372	BATH, Margaret (see Brenton WOODS)	BT	-	Australia	F: Norman Edwin BATH	b: 1952, Aug. 15	Brenton WOODS	-	Victoria, Australia	They divorced.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records
2373					M: Jessie BOURCHIER							Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2374	BATH, Marilyn Jean (see Quenton HEWITT)	BT	-	Australia	F: William John BATH	b: 1952, May 4	Quenton HEWITT	had issue	Farm near Warracknabeal, Victoria Australia	<1995: Marilyn & Quenton for years spent weekend tripping around Victoria so that Lauren could attend athletic carnivals.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2375					M: Lois Marie SELICK	l: 1990				1995/6: Marilyn moved to Melbourne with her daughters so that her dau. Lauren could attend professional athletics coaching with Kathy Freemans coach.		
2376										1996: Lauren was selected to join the Olympic squad going to the games at Atlanta.		
2377												
2378												
2379												
2380												
2381												
2382												
2383	BATH, Mark John	BT	-	England	F: Frederick Leslie BATH	b:1965, Dec. 2	Sharon KING	Lawrence Henry BATH	Portsmouth, England	-	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Iris Jean (Bath) Ward
2384					M: Valerie ...?...	w: Portsmouth, Eng. m: 1986, Aug. 30		Alice BATH	1968: Offerton, near Stockport, Cheshire, Eng.			Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)
2385						w: Eastleigh, Eng. b: 1857	Theophilus KEW	had issue	1994: Eastleigh, Devon, Eng. Sebastapol Rd., Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.52)
2386	BATH, Martha Ann (see Theophilus KEW)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH	w: Ballarat, Victoria m: 1879						
2387					M: Ann WILLIAMS	w: Ballarat, Victoria (b: c1740's)	Thomas DUNSTONE	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)
2388												
2389												
2390	BATH, Mary	BT	-	England	F: James BATH	(b: c1811)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Aged 30 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2391					M: Blanch DUNCALF							
2392	BATH, Mary	BT	-	England	F: Malachy BATH	b: 1820, Jan. 23	Paul MICHELL	had issue	Wendron, Cornwall, England	1848, May 6: They departed Plymouth, England & emigrated to South Australia with their youngest children, arriving in Adelaide, SA, on August 26.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2393					M: Mary KNOWLES	w: Wendron, Cornwall (m: c1845)			Goodwood Park, South Australia	1899: Died aged 80 years & was buried in the West Terrace Cemetery, Adelaide.	Mitchell: Ch.1	email:PeggyKing13/2/04 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2394	BATH, Mary (see Paul MICHELL)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH	w: England d: 1899, May 24						
2395					M: Mary COMBELLUCK	w: Goodwood Park, SA bur: west Terrace Cem. (b: c1841)						
2396						w: Stithians p., Corn.			Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1861: Dressmaker of 82 Plain-an-Garry.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
2397	BATH, Mary	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	d: >1881	Mr ...?...	-	1861: 82 Plain-an-Garry, Redruth, Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2398					M: Joan (Johanna) BATH							
2399	BATH, Mary (see Mr ...?... SHAKERLEY)	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	(b: c1850)	William Henry ROACH(E)	had issue	Skeen Street, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	Mary's sister Jane Goodwin Bath married David Swinton.	Bath Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Mainon, Beryl (Walker)
2400					M: Mary ANDREW	w: Coria, Victoria m: 1870			Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	1848/9: The Bath & Roach families travelled to Australia on the "Lysander".	Swint:Ch.7.2A,Sh.1&2	
2401					?	(l: late 1800's)			Stithians P., Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2402	BATH, Mary	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	b: 1851	-	-				
2403					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN							
2404	BATH, Mary (see Richard Edward CARNE)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH	b: 1862	Richard Edward CARNE	had issue	Bunninyong, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
2405					M: Mary HILL	w: Bunninyong, Vic. m: 1886			Ballarat, Victoria, Australia		Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.1	Gilmour, Graeme
2406						d: 1951						
2407	BATH, Mary Ann (see Robert John DAVEY)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH	b: 1861	Robert John DAVEY	had issue	Bunninyong, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2408					M: Jane HARPUR	w: Buninyong, Vic. m: 1889			Mangana, Alectown (near Parkes), NSW, Australia			
2409						w: Victoria d: 1931						
2410						w: Alectown, NSW						
2411	BATH, Mary Ann (twin)	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1861, June 22	-	-	Wallaroo, South Australia	Twin brother of John Kendlay Bath.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2412					M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	w: Wallaroo, S.A. d: 1861, Aug. 13						
2413	BATH, Mary Frances	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH	c: 1846, Apr. 29			Gwennup, Cornwall, England	1846: Baptised Gwennup Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2414					M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	w: Gwennup, Corn.						
2415	BATH, Mary Jenkin (see Hugh RICHARDS)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1816, Oct. 16	Hugh RICHARDS	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2416					M: Jane ...?...	w: Wendron, Corn. m: 1836, Jan. 2						
2417						b: 1946			(? Brisbane, Qld.), Australia	Ph.D. student A.N.U. (Aust. National Univ.) in Veterinary Science.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2418	BATH, Mary Louise	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas Lycett BATH							
2419					M: Ada PIZZEY							
2420					Step-M: Hester (Hettie) MORGAN							
2421	BATH, Matthew	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Henry BATH	b: 1844, Nov. 3	...?...	Had issue (unknown)	(? Wendron), Cornwall, Engl. Gympie, Queensland, Australia	Emigrated to Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2422					M: Ann MEDLYN	w: (? Wendron), Corn. bur: 1926, Apr. 3						
2423						w: Gympie, Australia						
2424	BATH, Myrtle Agnes (see Arthur WING)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin George BATH	b: 1912	Arthur WING	had issue	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	Divorced	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records
2425					M: Annie Jane BARNES	w: St Arnaud, Vic.						Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2442	BATH, Nicholas	BT	-	England	F: William BATH	b: 1822, Mar. 24	-	-	Coombe, Gwennap Parish, Cornwall, England	Lived in England	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records email:PeggyKing13/2/04
2443					M: Mary COMBELLICK	w: Coombe, Cornwall (deceased)			Wendron, Cornwall, England	Died in early manhood		
2444									Melbourne, Victoria Australia		Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2445	BATH, Nicole Jane	BT	-	Australia	F: Dennis David BATH	b: 1977, Nov. 4	-	-				
2446					M: Margaret WELLS	w: Victoria, Aust						
2447	BATH, Norman Edward	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH	b: 1878	-	-	Australia		Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard
2448					M: Jane EDMONDS							
2449	BATH, Norman Edwin	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin George BATH	b: 1918, Apr. 3	Jessie BOURCHIER	Robert BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	Inherited the farm "Pleasantside" at Swanwater West from his father.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records (a) Obit. Herald-Sun Newspaper Sept. 1, 1998
2450					M: Annie Jane BARNES	w: St Arnaud, Vic.		Margaret BATH	Swanwater West, Victoria, Aust.			
2451						d: 1998, Aug. 29 (a)		Anne BATH	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia			
2452						w: Ballarat, Vic. (hearly/mid1900's)	Cecil ...?...	-	(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.		Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2453	BATH, Olive	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH							
2454					M: Adelaide Annie ...?...							
2455	BATH, Olive Mary (see John TUCKER)	BT	-	Australia	F: Edwin George BATH	b: 1909	John TUCKER	had issue	1930's: St Arnaud, Vict., Aust.	Olive was a specialist in basket making - especially from "pine-needles". She won many awards through CWA (Country Womens Assoc.) & the Royal Melb. Agric. Show. At one time she was a volunteer teacher at Swan Hill, Vict., teaching Aboriginal & Fijian women to make baskets (a)	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3&4	Swinton Family Records (a) Herald-Sun Home Supp. No. 35 Sept 17-23, 1994, p.17 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2456					M: Annie Jane BARNES	w: St Arnaud, Vic.			1960's: Dandenong, Victoria			
2457												
2458												
2459												
2460												
2461												
2462	BATH, Pamela (see Mr ...?... SARA)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	c: 1803, Apr. 4	Mr ...?... SARA	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2463					M: Ann SARAH	w: Stithians P., Corn.						
2464	BATH, Paul William	BT	-	England	F: Lawrence BATH	b: 1970, June 8	Wendy BRIGGS	1] Lewis BATH	Portsmouth, England		Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Iris Jean (Bath) Ward Bath, Marjorie (Goldsbury)
2465					M: ...?...	w: London, England		2] Lauren BATH				
2466						m: 1989, Apr. 14						
2467	BATH, Pauline Mary (see William Foster WEST)	BT	-	Australia	F: Lawrence BATH	b: 1949, Aug. 18	William Forster WEST	had issue	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	Lived in Japan for a while for husbands work commitments.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Fathers Death Notice
2468					M: Thelma Elizabeth RAFTOPOULOS	m: 1971, Oct. 2						
2469						w: Melbourne, Vict.						
2470	BATH, Percy Atkinson	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	b: 1864, Apr. 22	Alice Ruth WHITNEY	had issue	(? Wales, UK of Oakville, Toronto, Ontario, Canada	1937: living. For descendants see Burkes Landed Gentry.	Bath: Ch.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.34)
2471					M: Marion OSLER	m: 1886, Apr. 28						
2472												
2473	BATH, Peter	BT	-	Australia	F: Douglas BATH	(l: > mid 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia		Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
2474					Patricia McMAHON							
2475	BATH, Philippa	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	c: 1575/6, Mar. 17	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Died an infant	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
2476					M: ...?...	w: St Breward, Corn. bur: 1577, June 30						
2477						w: St Breward, Corn. c: 1592, Sept. 2	George FOOTE	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	1636: Co-executor of her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.28)
2478	BATH, Phillip (Philippa) (see George FOOTE)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	w: St Breward, Corn. c: 1762, July 12		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.3	Martin, Edward (p.46)
2479					M: Pascha ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1766, July 10		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2480	BATH, Phillipa	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH	w: Stithians P., Corn. c: 1799, Mar. 17		-	Wendron, Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2481					M: Agnes ...?...	w: Wendron, Corn. bur: 1807		-				
2482	BATH, Phillipa	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH	w: Wendron M.I., Corn. c: 1823, May 5		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Living aged 17 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
2483					M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	w: Stithians p., Corn. c: 1761, Feb. 26		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England		Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edmund (p.36)
2484	BATH, Phillipa	BT	-	England	F: Charles BATH	w: Stithians p., Corn. (b: c1801-10)?	Mr ...?... EDDY	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2485					M: Ann SARAH	w: Stithians P., Corn. b: 1925, Jan 6	Patricia Emily JOHNSTON	Graeme BATH	Berriwillock, Vic., Australia		Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref) Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2486	BATH, Raymond Alfred (Joe)	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred George BATH	d: 1979		Kenneth Raymond BATH				
2487					M: Mary Pearle KEAST							
2488												
2489	BATH, Rhonda Joy (see 1] Guy WATKINS; 2] Alan WHEATLEY)	BT	-	Australia	F: William John BATH	b: 1949, Nov. 9 (N/m) ...?...	Tim(othy) WILLIAMS	had issue	Donald, Victoria, Australia Sydney, NSW, Australia	Tim was adopted out at birth. Her second husband had children from his previous marriage.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2490					M: Lois Marie SELICK	m1]: 1972, Jan 1 w: St Andrews, Ballarat M2]: 1994, Oct. 1 w: Matraville, NSW	1] Guy WATKINS 2] Alan WHEATLEY					
2491	BATH, Richard	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	c: 1577, June 1	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	1615, June 3: Will dated; numerous brothers & sisters mentioned.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
2492					M: ...?...	w: St Breward, Corn. bur: 1615, June 16				1615, June 22: Will probated A.C.C.		
2493						w: St Breward, Corn. b: 1771			UK Illawora District, NSW, Aust.	1818: Was tried in Cornwall & transported to Aust. on the shp "Isabella". He was assigned to the Customs House of NSW.	Misc.	Butlin, Cromwell & Suthern, 1987, p.29.
2494	BATH, Richard	BT	-	Australia	F: Robert BATH	b: 1972, May 3	-	-	Victoria, Australia		Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2495					M: Pamela VELLMAN							
2496	BATH, Richard	BT	-	Australia	F: Brian Lycett BATH	b: 1950	Barbara O'KEEFE	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	Accountant	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2497					M: Kathleen FOWLER	m: 1978						
2498	BATH, Robert	BT	-	Australia	F: Norman Edwin BATH	b: 1946, July 14	1] Pam VELLMAN ----->	Richard BATH	Victoria, Australia	Rpbert & Pamela divorced.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.4	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2499					M: Jessie BOUCHIER			Georgina BATH				

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2516							2] Helen ...?... ----->	-				
2517	BATH, Robyn (see Peter SOULSBURY)	BT	-	Australia	F: William Percival BATH M: Minnie O'BRIAN	b: 1949, Aug. 21	Peter SOULSBURY	had issue	Buckrabanyule, Vic., Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2518												
2519	BATH, Roderick	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH M: Adelaide Annie ...?...	(:early/mid1900's)	Margaret ...?...?	-	(Karrakatta ?) Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2520												
2521	BATH, Roslyn (see Peter KURTS)	BT	-	Australia	F: Brian Lycett BATH M: Kathleen FOWLER	b: 1947	Peter KURTS	had issue	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2522												
2523	BATH, Russell Alfred	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1923, Aug. 24 d: 1985 w: Donald area, Vict. Aust	Marjorie Heather GOLDSBURY	Darryl Gordon BATH Heather Leanne BATH Bradley BATH	Farm "Pleasantide" Swanwater West, Victoria, Australia	Farmer on the original farm at Swanwater North that was his parents	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records 1986, May 20: death notices The Donald-Birchip Times.
2524												
2525												
2526	BATH, Sandra (see Anthony Malcolm HALE)	BT	-	Australia	F: Clifford BATH M: Norma POYNER	b: 1953	Anthony Malcolm HALE	had issue	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2527												
2528	BATH, Sally Fiona	BT	-	Australia	F: Geoffrey Ian BATH M: Lynette Margaret WALTERS	b: 1983, Mar. 27	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2529												
2530	BATH, Sarah	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Sarah SPARGO	(b: >1787)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will. Died unmarried.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2531												
2532	BATH, Sarah	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	(b: c1841) d: 1868	-	-	Gwennup, Cornwall, England	1868: Died aged 27 years	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2533												
2534	BATH, Sarah (see Thomas Bath JAMES)	BT	-	England	F: Thomas BATH M: ...?...?	(: late 1800's) d: 1868	Thomas Bath JAMES	-	(? Wendron), Cornwall, Eng.	2nd cousins.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2535												
2536	BATH, Scharlot	BT	-	England	F: Charles BATH M: Amy ROW	c: 1762, Apr. 12 w: Stithians p., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1762: The register shows only her mother Amy so perhaps her father was dead when she was baptised.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edmund (p.36)
2537												
2538												
2539	BATH, Susan Stella (see Albert Edward TAYLOR)	BT	-	Australia	F: Walter Harris BATH M: Susan TOWNSEND	b: 1890, Jan. 1 w: Brighton, S.A. m: 1909, July 31 w: Adelaide, S.A. d: 1964	Albert Edward TAYLOR	-	Lower Mitcham, South Aust. Adelaide, South Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2540												
2541												
2542												
2543												
2544	BATH, Temperance	BT	-	England	F: James BATHE M: Elizabeth ...?...?	(b: c1645) bur: 1656	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1663: Mentioned in her grandfathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.31)
2545												
2546												
2547	BATH, Temperance (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane BISHOP	c: 1715/16, Jan. 30 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1715/16, Mar. 15	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
2548												
2549												
2550												
2551	BATH, Temperance (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane BISHOP	bur: 1719, July 6 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1719: died an infant. Buried in the church, Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
2552												
2553	BATH, Temperance (see Tristram BATH)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Ann TRELEASE	c: 1728, June 3 w: Stithians, Corn. m: 1749, Jan. 4 w: Stithians, Corn. bur: 1787, Feb. 12 w: Stithians, Corn.	Tristram BATH	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Cousins. Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.38)
2554												
2555												
2556												
2557												
2558												
2559	BATH, Temperance (see Nicholas WILLIAMS)	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	c: 1750, Sept. 29 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1797, Jan. 5 w: Wendron, Corn. bur: 1892, May 25	Nicholas WILLIAMS	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Given an annuity in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2560												
2561												
2562												
2563												
2564	BATH, Temperance (see John BRYANT)	BT	-	England	F: John BATH M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	c: 1756, Sept. 3 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1781, Jan. 13 w: Stithians P., Corn.	John BRYANT	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Co-executor of her fathrs will. Mentioned in her brother William's will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.44)
2565												
2566												
2567												
2568	BATH, Temperance	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth MARTIN	c: 1758, Oct. 7 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2569												
2570	BATH, Temperance (see James BROWNE)	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Mis Avis ODGER	(b: c1770's) m: 1807, May 27 (Lic.) w: Mabe, Cornwall	James BROWNE	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Mabe, Cornwall	Mentioned in her father will.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2571												
2572												
2573	BATH, Temperance (see William REID)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	c: 1773, July 25 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1795, Oct. 10 w: Stithians P., Corn.	William REID	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)
2574												
2575												
2576												
2577	BATH, Temperance (see Hugh DUNSTAN)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Elizabeth MARTINE	c: 1703, Mar. 25 w: Stithians Par., Corn. m: 1723, Sept. 29 w: Mawnan, Corn.	Hugh DUNSTAN	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England ? Mawnan, Cornwall	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
2578												
2579												
2580												
2581	BATH, Thelma Elizabeth (see Richard HARLEY)	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas Henry BATH M: Mary MORLEY	b: 1908 w: St Arnaud, Vict.	Richard (Dick) HARLEY	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2582												
2583	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	c: 1666 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32)
2584												
2585	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann SPARGO	b: 1798 m: 1826, Aug. 15 d: 1842, Mar. 6 bur: Wendron, Corn.	Grace TRELOAR	No issue	1834 of Wendron, Cornw., Eng. 1841: 'Burras', Wendron, Cornwall, England	1841: Farmer of 'Burras' in Wendron. 1842, Mar. 24: Will probated.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.48)
2586												
2587												
2588												
2589	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: Malachy BATH	(b: c1821)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Aged 20 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2590					M: Mary KNOWLES							
2591	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann TRELOAR	(b: c1825/6) d: 1900 w: Victoria, Aust.	Joanna VAUGHAN	No issue	Wendon, Cornwall, England Geelong, Victoria, Australia Bath's Hotel, Ballarat, Victoria Ceres Hotel, Learmouth, Vic.	1841: He was staying with his uncle Thomas Bath. 1849: Emigrated to Geelong, Victoria, Aust. 1852: The township of Ballarat, Victoria was proclaimed and at the first sale of lots, which was held at Geelong, Thomas bought the first allotment (a). 1853: Thomas erected the first hotel in Ballarat which was 'Baths Hotel' (a). 1853-62: Owner of Bath's Hotel, Lydiart Street, Ballarat, Victoria. 1853: His wife was the first woman to live permanently in the new town of Ballarat (a). 1862-1901: Proprietor of "Ceres Hotel", near Learmouth, Victoria. 1900, Oct. 5: Will & codicil dated.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&3	Martin, Edward (p.48) (a) Timms, E.V.: 'The Fury', p.167.
2592												
2593												
2594												
2595												
2596												
2597												
2598												
2599												
2600												
2601												
2602												
2603												
2604												
2605	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England/ Australia/ England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane ...?...	c: 1826, Jan. 21 d: 1903, Sept. 21 ? (w: Stithians)	...?...	Sarah BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 1877: Kooringa, S. Australia Porthleven in Sithney, Corn,	1841: Mentioned in his uncle Thomas Bath's will. 1877: Emigrated to Australia and was a store-keeper at Kooringa in South Australia: later he returned to Cornwall. 1899: Gent of Porthleven in Sithney & Helston P., Cornwall, England 1903, Sept. 6: Will dated 1903, Nov. 3: Will probated.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2606												
2607												
2608												
2609												
2610												
2611												
2612												
2613												
2614	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLOCK	b: 1826, July 18 w: Wendron, Cornwall, Eng. c: 1826, Aug. 6 w: Wendron, Corn. m: 1851, June 10 w: Adelaide, SA, Aust d: 1901, Feb. 14 w: Swanwater West, Aust. bur: Swanwater West Cem.	Mary HILL	1) Louise Ann BATH 2) Elizabeth Jane BATH 3) William Henry BATH 4) Angelina BATH 5) Mary BATH 6) Thomas John BATH 7) George BATH 8) Alfred Paul BATH 9) Joseph Stephen BATH 10) Edwin George BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia Black Lead, (Ballarat), Vict. "Pleasant Side", Swanwater West Victoria, Aust.	He was a miner by trade but with the downturn in the Cornish mining industry he emigrated to Australia as an assisted immigrant. 1847, May 3: arrives Adelaide, Australia on barque "Theresa". With his brother Henry, they followed the goldrush from the Copper mines at Burra, South Australia to ballarat <1862: moved to Blacklead, near Ballarat where he was a teamster (bullock driver) during the goldrush. He delivered timber & supplies around the diggings. At Blacklead Thomas was prominent in the planning & building of the 1st church at Blacklead having lent most of the £60 to build it. mid 1870: moved to Swanwater West, Victoria, selected 320 acres of land at Gre Gre which was approved 1870, Apr. 27, and farmed it till his death in 1916 They called the farm "Pleasant Farm" but later renamed it "Pleasant Side". They were prominent in church & community. The first services being held at their home, then in the barn due to a growing congregation. Eventually a church was opened in 1873, Oct. 20. He was a committee member & trustee until his death.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme email:PeggyKing13/2/04 Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2615												
2616												
2617												
2618												
2619												
2620												
2621												
2622												
2623												
2624												
2625												
2626												
2627												
2628												
2629												
2630												
2631												
2632												
2633												
2634												
2635												
2636												
2637												
2638	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	(b: c1838) w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Living aged 3 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
2639												
2640	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	(b: c1848)	-	-	Gwennup, Cornwall, England	1851: aged 3 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2641												
2642	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary Lottie LEACH	b: 1853 w: Cornwall, England	-	-	Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	email from Peggy King, dated 13 Feb. 2004
2643												
2644	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	b: 1857, Apr. 28 w: Kooringa, S.A. m: 1878, Dec. 16 w: Moonta, S.A. d: 1916, June 1 w: Freemantle, W.A.	Elizabeth Jane SAUNDERS	Thomas James BATH Edward John Saunders BATH William James BATH Walter Harris BATH Henry Gresham BATH Lesley Joseph BATH William BATH Victor Roy BATH Miss ...?... BATH (marr Mr S. Maher)	Kooringa, South Australia Moonta, South Australia Gympie Queensland, Australia Broken Hill, NSW, Australia Coolgardie, Western Australia Boulder, Western Australia 1916: of Dromore, Davies St., North Fremantle, Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2645												
2646												
2647												
2648												
2649												
2650												
2651												
2652												
2653												
2654	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Thomas Malachi BATH M: Grace HAY	(b: c1882) d: 1940	Elsie LYCETT	Thomas Lycett BATH Brian Lycett BATH	(? London), England Colac, Victoria, Australia	1900: Mentioned in his great-uncle Thomas Bath's will. Farmer of Colac, Victoria, Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2655												
2656	BATH, Thomas	BT	-	Australia	F: John BATH (or his brother William BATH) M: Jillian ...?...	(l: late 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	1992, June 29: "The Sun" Death Notice
2657												
2658												
2659	BATH, Thomas Augustine	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1865 w: Ballarat, Victoria d: 1866, Feb. w: Ballarat, Victoria	-	-	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	1866: died young.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.52)
2660												
2661												
2662												
2663												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2664						bur: Old Ballarat Cem.						
2665	BATH, Thomas Henry	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry BATH M: Elizabeth Daisy TROLLOPE	b: 1882 w: Avon, Victoria m: 1907 d: 1936 w: Kaniva, Victoria	Mary Jane MORLEY	Thelma Elizabeth BATH William Henry Thomas BATH Cliff BATH	Avon, Victoria, Australia 1930: Culgoa, (Vic?), Aust. Kaniva, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1 Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2667												
2668												
2669												
2670	BATH, Thomas James	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1881, Jan. 5 w: Moonta Mines, S.A. d: 1930	-	-	Moonta Mines, South Australia Broken Hill, NSW, Australia Boulder, Western Australia Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2671												
2672												
2673	BATH, Thomas John (1)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1855 w: Newtown, Victoria d: 1855 w: Geelong, Victoria (b: c1856) d: 1856 w: Newtown, Victoria	-	-	Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	1855: died young.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.52)
2674												
2675												
2676												
2677	BATH, Thomas John (2)	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1855 w: Geelong, Victoria (b: c1856) d: 1856 w: Newtown, Victoria	-	-	Newtown, Geelong, Victoria, Australia	1856: died young.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3&4	Martin, Edward (p.52)
2678												
2679												
2680	BATH, Thomas John	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Mary HILL	b: 1864 w: Blacklead, Vic. m: 1898 w: Swanwater West, Aust. d: 1934, Nov. 1 w: St Arnaud, Vic. bur: St Arnaud Cem.	Jane (Jean) BARKER	Henry Claude Bath Vera Evelyn BATH	Blac, Victoria Australia St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2681												
2682												
2683												
2684												
2685												
2686												
2687	BATH, Thomas John Halley	BT	-	Australia	F: Anthony John BATH M: Gail BREMNER	b: 1986, Apr. 8* w: Eltham, Victoria	-	-	Melbourne, Victoria Australia	* His mother went into labour & he was born about half an hour after the "Halley Comet" passed over.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Creman, Gail (Bremmer) (Bath)
2688												
2689												
2690	BATH, Thomas Henry	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Mary ANDREW	d: 1904, Feb. 22/3	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, England	1904, Feb. 14: Will dated. 1904, Apr. 28: Will probated.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2691												
2692	BATH, Thomas Lycett	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elsie LYCETT	b: 1911 d: 1976	1] Ada PIZZEY -----}	1] Joanna Lycett BATH 2] Mary Louise BATH	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	Engineer in Melbourne, Victoria: a partner in Sir William Bassett Consulting Engineers.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2693												
2694												
2695	BATH, Thomas Malachi	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth BEWES	b: 1848 w: East Stonehouse m: 1875, May 10 w: London, England	2] Hester (Hettie) MORGAN ----} Grace HAY	Grace BATH Ann BATH Thomas BATH Joanna BATH Gladys BATH	East Stonehouse, Plymouth	1875, May 10: An engineer in London. 1900: Mentioned in his uncle Thomas Bath's will.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.50)
2696												
2697												
2698												
2699												
2700	BATH, Thomasine	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE M: ...?...	c: 1571, - 26th w: St Breward, Corn.	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.27)
2701												
2702	BATH, Thorald Alfred	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred Paul BATH M1: Francis Cranwell GREWAR	b: 1894 w: St Arnaud, Vic. d: 1916, Dec. 24 w: France	-	-	St Arnaud, Victoria Australia	Served WW1: 10th Machine Gun Company, a private, he died 1916 of sniper wounds in France on Christmas Eve. from sniper wounds.	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2703												
2704												
2705												
2706	BATH, Thorald Leslie	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1917, Aug. 28 w: St Arnaud, Victoria c: 1922, Oct. 9 w: Cope Cope, Victoria d: 1948, May 5 w: St Arnaud, Vict.	Beryl BULIMORE	Frederick Leslie BATH Lawrence William BATH	(Donald area), Victoria Aust.	1922: Thorald L., Lawrence N., Iris J. & William J. Bath were baptised together. He died as a result of complications after a football accident. His wife was in England at the time being reunited with her father. She remained there with Lawrence and then 6 yrs later Freddy flew over to rejoin her.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Baptism Certificate
2707												
2708												
2709												
2710												
2711												
2712												
2713	BATH, Trevor	BT	-	Australia	F: William BATH M: Dorothy ...?...	(l: early/mid1900's) w: Melbourne, Vict.	Yvonne ...?...	-	(Karrakatta ?), Western Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2714												
2715	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: James BATHE M: Elizabeth ...?...	m: 1664, Nov. 22 w: Stithians, Corn. bur: 1710, July 18 w: in chancel, Stithians	1] Elizabeth TRESTENE -----}	Thomas BATH James BATH Tristram BATH Elizabeth BATH Henry BATH Jane BATH	'Penmenna, Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Gent of Penmenna in Stithians. Administrator of his fathers estate. 1660: Taxed 6 shillings on Penmenor & other lands in lease valued at £15/annually in Poll Tax of Stithians. 1664: Assessed on 4 hearths in Stithians. 1666: An appraiser of the estate of David Martin in Stithians. 1668: A witness to will of William Lance in Stithians 1672: A witness to will of John Coode in Stithians 1674: A witness to will of William Jenkin and an appraiser of his estate. 1678: A bondman for the administration of the estate of Edward Spry of Stithians. 1679: An overseer of the will of Nathaniel Winsor of Stithians. 1683: A witness to will of Anthony Spurway in Stithians. 1683: An appraiser of the estate of James Jenkins in Stithians. 1691/2, Jan. 30: Gent of Stithians, he entered into an indenture concerning Penmenor with Malachy Laskey, clerk and Cosworth Martin, Gent. 1696: An appraiser of the estate of John Martin in Stithians. Yeoman in Stithians Literate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1&2 Bath Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.31)
2716												
2717												
2718												
2719												
2720												
2721												
2722												
2723												
2724												
2725												
2726												
2727												
2728												
2729												
2730												
2731												
2732												
2733												
2734												
2735												
2736												
2737												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2738	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Elizabeth TRESTENE	c: 1672 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1700, Dec. 26 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1760, May 2 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Jane BATH	James BATH Elizabeth BATH Constance BATH Tristram BATH ...?... BATH (c:1718) Ann BATH Jane BATH William BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	They were cousins. Yeoman of Stithians. 1718, July: A child (name unknown) was baptised. 1730: Church warden of Stithians. 1744, July 17 Will dated. 1761, Apr. 30: Will probated A.C.C. illiterate.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1 Bath Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.32,38)
2739												
2740												
2741												
2742												
2743												
2744												
2745												
2746	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane BATH	c: 1709, July 30 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1749, Jan. 4 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1792, Mar. 21 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Temperance BATH	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 'Penmenor', Stithians Par., Cornwall, England	1791, Dec. 17: Will dated 1791, Mar. 23: Will probated A.C.C. illiterate	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.2 Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.35 & 38)
2747												
2748												
2749												
2750												
2751												
2752	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Elizabeth MARTINE	c: 1713/14, Jan. 30 w: Stithians Par., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
2753												
2754	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Ann TRELEASE	c: 1724, July 13 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1747, Mar. 23 w: Constantine, Corn. bur: 1797, May 16 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Joan WILMOT	Ann BATH Temperance BATH Malachi BATH Agnes BATH James BATH Tristram BATH Joan BATH (1) William BATH Joan BATH (2) Elizabeth BATH Phillipa BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 1759: Wendron, Cornwall	6th son. Yeoman of Wendron. Mentioned in his fathers will. 1797, May 4: Will dated. 1797, June 16: Will proven A.C.C. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1&2 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.38)
2755												
2756												
2757												
2758												
2759												
2760												
2761												
2762												
2763												
2764												
2765	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Joan TRIPCONEY	c: 1740, Nov. 22 w: Constantine, Corn. m: 1771, Oct. 15 w: Falmouth, Corn.	Charity TRIPCONEY	-	Constantine, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.33)
2766												
2767												
2768												
2769	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	b: 1757 m: 1783, Oct. 23 (Lic.) w: Wendron, Corn. d: 1831, Jan. 20 w: Wendron, Corn.	Jane WILLS	John BATH Ann BATH Joan (Johanna) BATH Phillipa BATH Henry BATH	'Rame' in Wendron., Cornwall, England	Yeoman of Wendron. Given a 99 year lease of part of 'Rame' in Wendron in his fathers will. 1823, Mar. 10: Will dated. 1830, June 3: Codicil dated. 1831, Sept. 26: Will probated A.C.C. Co-executor of his uncle Tristram's Will. Yeoman of Stithians. 1827, Jan. 1: Will dated. 1828, Oct. 27: Will probated A.C.C. (effects under E200: the will mentions a part of the tenement of 'Tregolls' in Stithians. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.3	Martin, Edward (p.41)
2770												
2771												
2772												
2773												
2774												
2775	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth MARTIN	c: 1763, Mar. 12 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1791, Jan. 1 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Ann SARAH	Betsey BATH William BATH Ann BATH Josephus BATH Priscilla BATH Pamela BATH Tristram BATH Frederick BATH Malachi BATH Henry BATH Malachi BATH Mary Jenkin BATH Ann BATH Tristram BATH Jane BATH Henry BATH Thomas BATH John BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1826: Probably the only sibling still living. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Bath. 1839: He became bankrupt. 1840: He emigrated to Australia. 1840: Arrived in South Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2776												
2777												
2778												
2779												
2780												
2781												
2782												
2783												
2784												
2785	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Ann SPARGO	b: 1790 w: Wendron, Corn. d: 1830, Nov. 22 w: Viscar in Wendron bur: Wendron, Corn.	Jane ...?...	Malachi BATH Mary Jenkin BATH Ann BATH Tristram BATH Jane BATH Henry BATH Thomas BATH John BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Farmer, Land surveyor & Teacher.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.48)
2786												
2787												
2788												
2789												
2790												
2791												
2792												
2793	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: James BATH (c:1765) M: Jane BATH (b:c1770)	b: 1802, May 9 w: Wendron, Corn. m: 1935 d: 1867, Mar. 23 w: Kensington, S. Aust. (b: c1800)	Susan JENNINGS	Jane BATH (b:1836) William BATH (b:1838) Rev. Henry BATH (b:1839) John BATH (b:1840)	Wendron, Cornwall, England Truro, Cornwall, England Kensington, South Australia	1826: Probably the only sibling still living. He was mentioned in the will of his uncle, William Bath. 1839: He became bankrupt. 1840: He emigrated to Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engel, Richard A.
2794												
2795												
2796												
2797												
2798	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: William BATH M: Charity TIPPET	(b: c1800) w: Wendron, Cornw.	Ann HARRIS	Tristram BATH (b: c1826)	Wendron, Cornwall, England Adelaide, South Australia	1840: Arrived in South Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Bath: Ch.1.4A	Pope, Laurel Reed, Tracey (Cash) email: PeggyKing 13.2.04
2799												
2800												
2801	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	c: 1805, Jan. 13 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Executor of his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.37)
2802												
2803	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane ...?...	c: 1820, Aug. 6 m: 1844, Dec. 10 w: (? Stithians P.) (d: c1902)	Mary SPARGO	-	Menadue, Stithians P., Cornwall, England Australia	1854: Emigrated to Australia.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.49)
2804												
2805												
2806												
2807	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann HARRIS	(b: c1826) w: Cornwall, England m: 1853, June qtr w: Helston, Cornwall d: 1874, Mar. 8	Mary Ann BOLITHA	William James BATH Walter Harris BATH Thomas BATH Ann Harris BATH Twins:	Cornwall, England Helston, Cornwall, England Moonta, South Australia	1840: Arrived in South Australia. Mining/Engineering Worker.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2808												
2809												
2810												
2811												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2812						w: Moonta, S.A.		John Kendlay BATH Mary Ann BATH				
2813												
2814	BATH, Tristram (1)	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	b: 1836, Mar. 18 c: 1836, May 26 w: Wendron, Corn. (b: c1842)	-	-	Wendron, Cornwall, Engl.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh. 3	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2815												
2816												
2817	BATH, Tristram	BT	-	England	F: Malachi BATH M: Elizabeth HOLMAN	c: 1846, Apr. 29 w: Gwennup, Corn.	-	-	Gwennup, Cornwall, England	1846: Baptised Gwennup Wesleyan Circuit.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2818												
2819												
2820	BATH, Tristram (2)	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	c: 1853, Dec. 3 w: Mabe, Corn. d: 1925, Apr. 9 w: Gympie, Australia	...?...	Jack BATH	Mabe, Cornwall, Engl. Gympie, Queensland, Australia	1864: Emigrated to Australia, arriving in Queensland aboard the 'Sir William Wallace'.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2821												
2822												
2823												
2824	BATH, Tristan Graham	BT	-	Australia	F: Geoffrey Ian BATH M: Lynette Margaret WALTERS	b: 1904 w: St Arnaud, Vict.	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.3	Swinton Family Records Pope, Laurel (Bath)
2825												
2826	BATH, Vera Evelyn	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas John BATH M: Jane (Jean) BARKER	b: 1901 w: Boulder, W.A. d: 1977, Sept. 10 bur: Karrakatta Cem, W.A.	-	-	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.3, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2827												
2828	BATH, Victor Roy	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1901 w: Boulder, W.A. d: 1977, Sept. 10 bur: Karrakatta Cem, W.A.	Oilly ...?...	-	Boulder, Western Australia	1977:Died in Edward Millen Hospital, W.A.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2829												
2830												
2831												
2832	BATH, Walter Harris	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	b: 1856, Apr. 4 w: Burra, S.A. m: 1883, Oct. 24 w: Lower Mitcham, S.A. d: 1890, Jan. 23 w: Brighton, S.A.	Susan TOWNSEND	Hilda Harris BATH Albert Tristram BATH Susan Stella BATH	Burra, South Australia Lower Mitcham, South Australia Brighton, South Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2833												
2834												
2835												
2836												
2837												
2838	BATH, Walter Harris	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1886, Oct. 17 w: Old, Aust. d: 1968, Mar. 31 w: Western /aust. bur: Karrakatta Cem, W.A.	Adelaide Annie ...?...	Dorothy BATH Adelaide BATH Eileen BATH Roderick BATH Olive BATH Harry BATH Douglas BATH	Queensland, Australia Boulder, Western Australia	1968: Died at the Hollywood Hospital, W.A.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2841												
2842												
2843												
2844												
2845	BATH, Walter Stanley	BT	-	Australia	F: Rev. Henry BATH M: Jane EDMONDS	b: 1876	-	-	Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.2	Engel, Richard
2846												
2847	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATHE M: Ann RAWLE	(b: c1630's)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1633: Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.30)
2848												
2849	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Elizabeth COODE	c: 1682, Dec. 26 w: Stithians P., Corn. m1]: 1709, Oct. 10 w: St Mary's Truro. m2]: 1723, Nov. 6 w: Gwennup Corn. bur: 1758, Dec. 8 w: Stithians Corn.	1] Jane BISHOP -----} 2]: Ann TRELEASE -----}	Tristram BATH Malachy BATH Temperance BATH (1) William BATH James BATH John BATH Henry BATH (1) Temperance BATH (2) Henry BATH (2) Temperance BATH (3) Jane BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Yeoman of Stithians 1738, Mar. 20: Tinner of Stithians. 1741: Guardian of his bro.-in-law John Trelases will. 1758, Jan. 7: Will dated. 1760, May 13 Will probated A.C.C. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.38)
2850												
2851												
2852												
2853												
2854												
2855												
2856												
2857												
2858												
2859												
2860	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane BISHOP	c: 1709,10, Feb. w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1730, July 12 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1718: Mentioned in his grandfather Bishop's will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
2861												
2862												
2863	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Jane BATH	c: 1715, May. 21 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1739, Apr. 22 w: Stithians P., Corn. ? (bur: 1787, Jan. 14) w: Stithians P., Corn.	Elizabeth MARTIN	William BATH (1) Elizabeth BATH William BATH (2) Jane BATH (1) John BATH (1) John BATH (2) Henry BATH Jane BATH (2) Temperance BATH Tristram BATH ? James BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Yeoman of Stithians Mentioned in his fathers & brother Tristram's wills (named in the later as 'late of Stithians'). 1747, Sept. 29: Yeoman of Stithians, co-lessee with Henry & Richard Martin (? his bro-in-laws) of 8/12 of 'Penhalurick' in Stithians for 7yrs. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1&2	Martin, Edward (p.35)
2864												
2865												
2866												
2867												
2868												
2869												
2870												
2871												
2872												
2873												
2874												
2875	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: John BATH M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	b: 1734, June 11 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1759, Feb. 17 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1792, Oct. 24 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Jne (Jenepher) BATH	William BATH James BATH John BATH Jane BATH Ann BATH Temperance BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Gwennup, Cornwall, England property: Kennel, Tremehere, Skinners & Kennal Mills, all in Stithians, Cornwall	Cousins. Yeoman of Kennel in Stithians. Co-executor of his fathers will. 1792, Oct. 4: Will dated (will mentions Kennel, Tremehere, Skinners & Kennal Mills in Stithians, Cornwall. 1792, Dec. 7: Will porbated A.C.C. Literate.	Bath: Ch.1.1 Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.39)
2876												
2877												
2878												
2879												
2880												
2881												
2882												
2883	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Phillip (Phepepy) ...?...	c: 1737 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1769, Apr. 8	Elizabeth OPPY	? (Henry BATH) James BATH Elizabeth BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England 'Crellovear' & pt. 'Crellovean', in Stithians, Cornwall.	Tenant of 'Crellovear' & part 'Crellovean', in Stithians (held of John Williams, gent). c1800: Assessed for land tax at £1-4-10	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.36)
2884												
2885												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	
2886						w: Stithians P., Corn.				and 13s 4d respectively.			
2887										1770: Mentioned in his father-in-laws will as a tinner.			
2888													
2889	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Blanch DUNCALF	c: 1738 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.40)	
2890													
2891	BATH, William (1)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth MARTIN	c: 1740, Mar. 29 w: Stithians P., Corn. bur: 1743, Feb. 24 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)	
2892													
2893													
2894													
2895	BATH, William (2)	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Elizabeth MARTIN	c: 1744, Apr. 14 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	Given the freehold message etc. of "Penminer" in Stithians in the will of his uncle Tristram Bath for which will he was co-executor.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)	
2896													
2897													
2898													
2899	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Jane (Jenepher) BATH	c: 1761, Oct. 15 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Part of Kennel in Stithians.	Given part of 'Kennel' Stithians in his fathers will, with his brothers James & John. c1800: Co-tenant of Kennel in Stithians assessed at E6-9-0 (joint sum) in the land tax. c1800: With brothers James & John he purchased 'Kennel' from the Arundell family of Lanherne. A witness to his brother John's will. Yeoman of Stithians. 1804: Guardian of his nephew James: he renounced the admin. of his brother James estate to his creditors, Thomas Odgers & James Martyn.	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.45)	
2900													
2901													
2902													
2903													
2904													
2905													
2906													
2907													
2908													
2909													
2910													
2911	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Joan WILMOT	b: 1762 w: Wendron, Cornwall m: 1791, July 10 d: 1817, July 10 w: Wendron, Cornwall	Charity TIPPET		Charity BATH William BATH Tristram BATH	part of 'Carnkey', Wendron Par., Cornwall, England Yeoman of Wendron. Given a 99 year lease of part of 'Carnkey' in Wendron in his fathers will. 1817: Died aged 56 years.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.2	Martin, Edward (p.41) email: PeggyKing 13.2.04	
2912													
2913													
2914													
2915													
2916	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Mis Avis ODGER	c: 1765, Jan. 16 w: Stithians P., Corn. m: 1787, Dec. 19 w: Stithians P., Corn. d: 1838, Mar. 22 w: Stithians P., Corn.	Sarah SPARGO		Jane BATH Harriot BATH William BATH John BATH Sarah BATH Ann BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England Mentioned in his father will. to act as guardian to his mother. Yeoman of Stithians. 1837, Mar. 13: Will dated 1839, June 4 Will probated (bond E1200) Literate. 1839: Yeoman of Stithians. Mentioned in his fathers will & co-admin. of his estate.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)	
2917													
2918													
2919													
2920													
2921													
2922	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Sarah SPARGO	(b: >1787)	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1839: Yeoman of Stithians. Mentioned in his fathers will & co-admin. of his estate.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.41)	
2923													
2924													
2925													
2926	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: Tristram BATH M: Ann SARAH	(b: c1790's) w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1827: Mentioned in his fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1.5, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.37)	
2927													
2928	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH (c:1765) M: Jane BATH (b:c1770)	b: 1793	-	-	(Stithians Parish?), Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Engel, Richard A.	
2929													
2930	BATH, William	BT	-	England/ Australia	?	b: 1797, June 4 w: Wendron, Cornwall m: 1817, Oct. 26 w: Cusgarne, Cornwall d: 1855, Feb. 28 w: Gwennup Par. Cornwall bur: Gwennup Par. Ch'yard	Mary COMBELLOCK		1] William BATH 2] Mary BATH 3] Nicholas BATH 4] Henry BATH 5] Thomas BATH 6] Ann BATH 7] Charity BATH 8] Elizabeth Jane BATH 9] Grace BATH 10] Louisa BATH 11] John BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England then Gwennap, Cornwall, England House at Coombe, Bissoe, Truro, Par. of Gwennap, Cornwall, England	Most of the children were born at the house at Coombe. It still stands and is a 2 storey stone house with an apple orchard at the back & known as "Bath's Place". Photo of house in files. The house is now known as "Chycoose Vean" and in Sept. 2000 was occupied by 74yr old Mrs Irene Bunter. The barn behind the house has been sold & was being converted to a home. The fields behind this are still known as "Baths Fields" William had brothers and sisters. Buried at Coombe Cemetery, Par. of Gwennup Cornwall. Son John in same grave & Wife. The tombstone was restored by their Australian descendants in 1985	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4 Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.1&2	Swinton Family Records Photo of Cornwall home. Photo of Grace, Cornwall. email: PeggyKing 13.2.04
2931													
2932													
2933													
2934													
2935													
2936													
2937													
2938													
2939													
2940													
2941													
2942													
2943													
2944													
2945	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: Henry BATH M: Jenny KNOWLES	(b: c1797) w: Stithians, Corn. m: 1820, Nov. 25 w: Stithians, Corn.	Joan (Johanna) BATH		Phillipa BATH Caroline BATH Henry BATH William Petherick BATH John BATH Jane BATH James BATH Thomas BATH Mary BATH Jessie BATH Louise BATH Angelina bath Anne BATH Thomas BATH	1861: 82 Plain-an-Garry, Redruth, Cornwall, England	1823: Husbandman 1841: Farmer of Penhalurick in Stithians aged 45 years. 1861: Agricultural labourer (aged 64 yrs) of 82 Plain-an-Garry.	Bath: Ch.1.1 Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward
2946													
2947													
2948													
2949													
2950													
2951													
2952													
2953													
2954	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Mary COMBELLOCK	b: 1818, Jan. 4 w: Wendron, Cornwall d: 1869, Sept. 28 bur: Pensilva Mission Ch.	Mary Lottie LEACH		Jessie BATH Louise BATH Angelina bath Anne BATH Thomas BATH	Wendron, Cornwall, England	Lived in England, though the rest of his family except 1 sister went to Australia 1869: buried at the Pensilva Mission Church.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records email: PeggyKing 13.2.04
2955													
2956													
2957													
2958													
2959	BATH, William	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Tristram BATH	b: 1838	-	-	(Cornwall?), England	-	Bath: Ch.1.2, Sh.1&2	Engel, Richard A.	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
2960				Australia	M: Susan (JENNINGS) ODGERS				(South Australia?)			
2961	BATH, William	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann MEDLYN	b: 1838, Jan. 27 c: 1838, Mar. 4 w: Wendron, Corn.		-	Wendron, Cornwall, Engl. Ballarat, Victoria, Australia Gympie, Queensland, Australia	c1860: Emigrated to Australia, arrived Ballarat, Victoria. 1867/8: Went to Gympie in Quseenland via the Darling Downs.	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.51)
2963												
2964												
2965	BATH, William	BT	-	England	F: James BATH M: Mary ...?...	(b: c1839)		-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: aged 2 years.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edward (p.43)
2966												
2967	BATH, William	BT	-	England/ Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Jane HARPUR	b: 1856, Jan. 18 w: Cornwall, England d: 1927, Aug. 12 w: St Arnaud, Vic. bur: St Arnaud Cem.	N/m	-	Cornwall, England Buninyong, Victoria, Australia St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	1857: Came to Australia with his parents. He was a miner & farmer. For a while he resided with Thomas & Mary (Hill) Bath at Swanwater, Victoria. He farmed at Coonoer West for a short time. He gave up & became a mining prospector.	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1	Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2968												
2969												
2970												
2971												
2972												
2973	BATH, William	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1897 w: Coolgardie, W.A. d: 1967, June 3 bur: Karrakatta Cem. W.A.	Dorothy ...?...	Audrey BATH Trevor BATH	Coolgardie, Western Australia Boulder, Western Australia	1967: Died at the Hollywood Hospital, W.A.	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2974												
2975												
2976												
2977	BATH, William	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry Thomas BATH M: Marion MATHER	(l: mid 1900's)	? (Jillian ...?..)	? (Elizabeth BATH) ? (Thomas BATH) ? (William BATH)	Victoria, Australia	These were either his wife & children or those of his brother John.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
2978												
2979												
2980	BATH, William	BT	-	Australia	F: John BATH (or his brother William BATH)	(l: late 1900's)	-	-	Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	1992, June 29: "The Sun" Death Notice
2981												
2982					M: Jillian ...?...							
2983	BATH, William Henry	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Mary HILL	b: 1856 w: Ballarat, Vic. m: 1879 d: 1910, Nov. 16 w: St Arnaud, Vic.	Elizabeth Daisy TROLLOPE	William Maximillian BATH Thomas Henry BATH Elizabeth Jane BATH Alfred George BATH Leslie Percival BATH	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia Goschen, Victoria, Australia (near Swan Hill) St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1&2	Swinton Family Records Gilmour, Graeme Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2984												
2985												
2986												
2987												
2988	BATH, William Henry Thomas	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas Henry BATH M: Mary Jane MORLEY	b: 1908 w: St Arnaud, Vic. d: 1992, June 27 w: Culgoa, Vict. Aust bur: 1992, June 30 w: Culgoa Cemetery, Vict.	Marion MATHER	William BATH John BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
2989												
2990												
2991												
2992												
2993												
2994	BATH, William James	BT	-	Australia	F: Tristram BATH M: Mary Ann BOLITHO	b: 1854, Oct. 16 w: South Australia	-	-	South Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Reed, Tracey (Cash)
2995												
2996	BATH, William James	BT	-	Australia	F: Thomas BATH M: Elizabeth Jane SANDERS	b: 1884, Nov. 18 w: Gympie, Qld. d: 1896 w: Western Aust.	-	-	Gympie, Queensland, Australia Boulder, Western Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4A	Rutherford, Sheree (Swint)
2997												
2998												
2999												
3000	BATH, William John	BT	-	Australia	F: Lesley Percival BATH M: Eliza Elsie CLARKE	b: 1922, Apr. 3 w: St Arnaud, Victoria c: 1922, Oct. 9 w: Cope Cope, Victoria d: 1996, Dec. 3 w: Melbourne, Vic. bur: 1996, Dec. 6 w: Donald, Victoria	Lois Marie SELLICK	1] Rhonda Joy BATH 2] Marilyn Jean BATH	11 Cave Street, Donald, Victoria, Australia	1922: Thorald L., Lawrence N., Iris J. & William J. Bath were baptised together. Was a builder in the Donald area.	Bath: Ch.2.2, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Baptism Certificate
3001												
3002												
3003												
3004												
3005												
3006												
3007												
3008	BATH, William Maximilian (Max)	BT	-	Australia	F: William Henry BATH M: Elizabeth Daisy TROLLOPE	b: 1880 w: St Arnaud, Vic. d: 1927, Aug. 26 w: Manangatang, Vic. bur: Swanwater West Cem.	Hannah Grace BRADBURY	Edwin Clarence BATH Winnifred May BATH	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia Manangatang, Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.2, Sh.1 Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
3009												
3010												
3011												
3012												
3013	BATH, William Percival	BT	-	Australia	F: Alfred George BATH M: Mary Pearle KEAST	b: 1916, Mar. 11 d: 1992, Aug. 4 w: Bendigo, Vict. Aust bur: 1992, Aug. 7 w: Bendigo, Vict.	Minnie O'BRIAN	Gwenda BATH Gillian BATH Robyn BATH	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia	1992: died at Bendigo Hospital and was buried in the Bendigo Lawn Cemetery after a service at the Uniting Church, Neale St., Kennington, Vict.	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1&2	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref) Pope, Laurel (Bath)
3014												
3015												
3016												
3017												
3018	BATH, William Petherick	BT	-	England	F: William BATH M: Joan (Johanna) BATH	c: 1830, Feb. 20 w: Stithians P., Corn.	-	-	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1841: Living as a servant with John Bath (? his uncle) next door to his parents.	Bath: Ch.1.1	Martin, Edmund (p.42)
3019												
3020	BATH, Winifred May (see Stanley REID)	BT	-	Australia	F: Max BATH M: Grace BRADBURY	b: 1911 w: St Arnaud, Vic. (d: c1975)	Stanley REID	had issue	St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia	Known as Winnie	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records Borg, Andrew: Thesis (Ref)
3021												
3022												
3023	BATH, Yvonne (see Graham John SMITH)	BT	-	Australia	F: Clifford BATH M: Norma POYNER	b: 1955	Graham John SMITH	had issue	(? Victoria) Australia	-	Bath: Ch.2.1, Sh.1	Swinton Family Records
3024												
3025	BATH, Zacharia	BT	-	Australia	F: Henry BATH M: Ann WILLIAMS	b: 1859 w: Ballarat, Victoria m: 1886 d: 1938, July 28 (b: c1600)	Harriett BAWDEN	-	Ballarat, Victoria, Australia	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Martin, Edward (p.52)
3026												
3027												
3028												
3029	BATHE, Miss ...?... (see Walter JAMES)	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATHE M: ...?...	(b: c1600)	Walter JAMES	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	-	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.29)
3030												
3031	BATHE, Ann	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATHE M: ...?...	(b: c1600)	-	-	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Mentioned in her fathers will.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.29)
3032												
3033	BATHE, Edmund	BT	-	England	F: Henry (Harry) BATHE	d: 1633, Oct. 30	...?...	Henry BATHE	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Gentleman of St Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.28)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
3034					M: ...?...			Ann BATHE	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1600: Taxed on goods worth £2 in the Lay	Swint: Ch.3, Sh.3-A	
3035								Miss ...?... BATHE (marr	Property: Hendra, Trewbroath	Subsidy of Stithians.		
3036								Walter James)	Vean, Goon Lase [Gunlaze],	1612, Jan. 8: Assessed at 6 pence in a		
3037								James BATHE	Carellowe [Crellow], Enys als	Rate made for the reparation of Breage Church.		
3038									Nenys Carbons [Enys&Carbis],	1617: Witness to a deed of Richard Trevelyan		
3039									Caen Meor als [Carnmear] in	of Kennal in Stithians.		
3040									Stithians Also Whitealles als	1618: Witness to the will of Richard		
3041									[White Alice], White	Harrie of Stithians.		
3042									Wall in Wendron	1625: Witness to the will of Peter Gill of Stithians.		
3043										1626: Witness to the will of Thomas Lillicrap of Stithians.		
3044										1628: Taxed on good worth £3 in the subsidy.		
3045										Purchased "Enys & Carbis" in Stithians from		
3046										Peter Dennis & was later involved in a dispute		
3047										over the property with John Dennis & Richard		
3048										Gardner.		
3049										1631, Sept. 20: Gent of Stithians, he settled		
3050										Hendra etc. on his son Henry, reserving		
3051										a life interest for himself.		
3052										1633, Sept. 30: Will dated.		
3053										1633, Nov. 20: Will probated (inventory		
3054										totalled £289-16-8).		
3055	BATHE, Henry (Harry)	BT	-	England	F: John BATHE	living 1567	...?...	Edmund BATHE	St Breward, Cornwall, England	Senior of St Breward.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.27)
3056					M: ...?...	bur: 1617, June 19		Elizabeth BATHE		1567: A servant of his buried at St B.	Swint: Ch.3, Sh.3-A	
3057						w: St Breward, Corn.		John BATHE		1569: An able billman with a sword and		
3058								Jane BATHE		dagger at the Muster of St. Breward.		
3059								Henry BATHE		1613: A witness to a 'Bouding'.		
3060								Thomasine BATHE		1615: Mentioned in his son Richard's will		
3061								? Twins:		along with his wife.		
3062								Anthony BATHE		Illiterate.		
3063								Isac BATHE				
3064								Grace BATHE				
3065								Phillipa BATHE				
3066								Richard BATHE				
3067								Humphrey BATHE				
3068								Alice BATHE				
3069	BATHE, Henry	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATHE	c: 1597, Dec. 24	Ann RAWLE	Dorothy BATH	Stithians P., Cornwall, England	1631, Sept. 26: Hus father settled Hendra	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.29)
3070					M: ...?...	w: Stithians P., Corn.		William BATH	Property: Hendra, Trembroath	other listed property on him as heir		
3071						m: 1631, Sept. 26		Edmund BATH	Vean, Gunlaze, Crellow,	apparent, in consideration of his		
3072						bur: 1658, Sept. 16		Henry BATH	Enys & Carbis (in Stithians)	marriage to Ann Rawle.		
3073						w: Stithians P., Corn.		? Ann BATH	& White Alice (in Wendron).	1642: Executor of his fathers will & co-executor		
3074								? Elinor BATH		of the will of John Joslin of Stithians.		
3075										1641/2: Signed the Protestation Return in Stithians.		
3076										1642: Taxed on goods worth £3 per annum		
3077										in the Lay Subsidy of Stithians.		
3078										1649/50: Conventiary tenant (by the surrender		
3079										of Edmund Bath) of Scurvymore Close, 2 stamping		
3080										mills & 10 acres of land in Calvonnacke (Calvadnack		
3081										in Wendron) held of the manor in Helston.		
3082										1651, Oct. 7: He sold Enys in Stithians for		
3083										£250 to Richard Polzew of Gwennup, Cornwall.		
3084										1654, Sept. 11: He sold Carbis in Stithians for		
3085										£16-2-6 to Richard Polzew.		
3086										1659, June 23: Administration of his estate		
3087										granted (P.C.C.).		
3088										? Ann & Elinor BATH were possibly his daughters.		
3089										Literate.		
3090	BATHE, James	BT	-	England	F: Edmund BATHE	m: >1663	Elizabeth ...?...	Temperance BATH	Land of Mawherrian	Yeoman of Stithians.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1	Martin, Edward (p.29)
3091					M: ...?...	d: <1657/8, Feb. 18		James BATH	[Menherion in Wendron],	Mentioned in his fathers will.	Swint: Ch.3, Sh.2&3-A	
3092								Tristram BATH	Cornwall, England	1640: A bondman for the administration of		
3093								Ann BATH		the estate of Thomas Dunstone of Stithians		
3094								? Jane BATH		1640: Witness to the will of Thomas		
3095										Rosemenewes, 'myller' of Perryn.		
3096										1642: Co-executor of the will of John Joslin at Stithians.		
3097										1641/2: Signed the Protestation Return in Stithians.		
3098										1649/50: Conventiary tennant (by the surrender of		
3099										Edmund BATH) of a piece of land called Mawherrian		
3100										[Merherion in Wendron] held of the manor Helston.		
3101										1657/8, Feb. 18: Administration of his estate		
3102										granted P.C.C.		
3103										His wife Elizabeth was probably related to Tristram		
3104										Moore of Penryn. She renounced the administration		
3105										of her husbands estate to her son. She was		
3106										buried 1665, May 11 at Stithians.		
3107										Literate.		

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
3108	BATHE, John	BT	-	England	?	l: 1541	...?...	Henry (Harry) BATHE	St Breward, Cornwell, England	1541, Dec. 31: Instituted as Vicar of St Breward, Cornwell by the Dean and Chapter of Executor.	Bath: Ch.1, Sh.1 Swint: Ch.3, Sh.3-A	Martin, Edward (p.27) Beryl Mainon Records.
3109						w: Cornwell						
3110						bur: 1571, Apr. 22						
3111						w: St Breward, Corn.						
3112	BATHGATE, Helen (see Neil SWINTON)	ST	-	Australia	?	(l: mid 1900's)	Neil SWINTON	no issue	? Sydney, N.S.W.	-	Swint: Ch. 4A.5, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records
3113												
3114	BATTY, Janelle (see Kenneth BICHEL)	TT	-	Australia	?	m: 1989, Mar. 18	Kenneth John BICHEL	had issue	(? Brisbane), Queensland	-	Swint: Ch.11, Sh.5	Bichel, Fiona
3115												
3116	BATTYE, Leonie (see Andrew John SWINTON)	ST	-	England/ Australia	?	b: 1962, Sept. 13	Andrew John SWINTON	had issue	Bath, England Perth, Western Australia	-	Swint: Ch.4A.5, Sh.2	Swinton, Stuart Andrew
3117						w: Bath, England						
3118						c: 1998, July						
3119						w: Perth, WA						
3120						m: 1991, Feb. 23						
3121						w: Perth, WA						
3122	BAULCH, Helen (see Ian Roy SWINTON)	ST	-	Australia	?	b: 1951, Sept 6	Dr Ian Roy SWINTON	had issue	38 Fergusson St., Camperdown, Victoria, Australia	Helen & Ian divorced.	Swint: Ch.4A.1, Sh.2	Swinton Family Records Uebergang Hist. Comm. Swinton, Gwen (Shaddock)
3123												
3124												
3125												
3126	BAULCH, Robert Geoffrey	ST	-	Australia	?	b: 1947, Dec. 7	Fay Elizabeth SWINTON	-	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	-	Swint: Ch.4A.1, Sh.5	Swinton Family Records Uebergang Hist. Comm.
3127						w: Melbourne, Vict.						
3128	BAUMANN, Deborah	SCT	-	USA	F: John BAUMANN M: Myrtle HALL	(b: c1930-40's)	-	-	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
3129												
3130	BAUMANN, John	SCT	-	USA	?	(b: 1910's)	Myrtle HALL	Deborah BAUMANN	(Texas?), USA	-	Owens: Ch.1.2, Sh.1	Gabrielson, Scott Richard
3131	BAUSCH, Anna (see Charles Robert SWINTON)	-	F	UK/ ? USA	?	m: 1762	Charles Robert SWINTON	-	(Friston, Linc.), England ? USA	-	Misc	Corresp: Neville Swinton
3132												
3133	BAUX, Mr ...?... [see VAUX, Mr ...?...]											
3134	BAVAND, Mr ...?...	WC9	-	England	?	(l: mid/late 1500's)	Miss ...?... (SWINTON ?)	Robert BAVAND	(? Cheshire), England	-	Working Ch.9, Sh.2d	Cheshire Record Off., Wills
3135	BAVAND, Robert	WC9	-	England	F: Mr ...?... BAVAND M: Miss ...?... (SWINTON ?)	(l: late 1500's)	-	-	(? Cheshire), England	1655: Mentioned as cousin in the will of Thomas Swinton of St Giles, Middlesex. Also mentioned as beneficiaries are Thomas Bavand, his sisters, Eleanor & Jane Wright (prob. wife of John W. Overseer).	Working Ch.9, Sh.2d	Cheshire Record Office, Wills.
3136												
3137												
3138												
3139												
3140	BAWDEN, Harriett (see Zacharia BATH)	BT	-	Australia	?	m: 1886	Zacharia BATH	-	(? Ballarat), Victoria, Aust.	-	Bath: Ch.1.4, Sh.4	Mainon, Beryl
3141												
3142	BAXTER, Donald	BMT	-	Canada	F: Wilbert BAXTER M: Helen BEARD	(b: c1930-40's)	-	-	(Saskatchewan?), Canada	-	Swint: Ch.15.1, Sh.1	email: Lorne Sparling, 13 Nov, 2003
3143												
3144	BAXTER, Wilbert	BMT	-	Canada	?	(b: c1910-20's)	Helen BEARD	Donald BAXTER	(Saskatchewan?), Canada	-	Swint: Ch.15.1, Sh.1	email: Lorne Sparling, 13 Nov, 2003
3145												
3146	BAYNARD, Abbie (see E. Mikell WHALEY)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimbail BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	E. Mikell WHALEY	had issue	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint:Ch.17.2,Sh.2&3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3147												
3148												
3149												
3150												
3151												
3152	BAYNARD, Annie (see Robert Joseph Edings SEABROOK)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimbail BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(b: c1840)	Robert Joseph Edings SEABROOK	-	Edisto Island, Sth Carolina, USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.3 Swint: Ch.17B, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3153												
3154												
3155												
3156												
3157												
3158												
3159	BAYNARD, Caroline	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimbail BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	N/m	-	(? South Carolina), USA	Died single	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.3	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3160												
3161												
3162												
3163												
3164												
3165	BAYNARD, Catherine (see Edward Mitchell BAYNARD)	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: mid 1800's)	Edward Mitchell BAYNARD	-	(? South Carolina), USA	They were cousins.	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3166												
3167												
3168												
3169												
3170	BAYNARD, Edward Mitchell	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimbail BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Catherine BAYNARD	-	(? South Carolina), USA	They were cousins.	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3171												
3172												
3173												
3174												
3175												
3176	BAYNARD, Henry Hugh	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimbail BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Rosalie WHALEY	-	(? South Carolina), USA	They were cousins.	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9 Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12 Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10 McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3177												
3178												
3179												
3180												
3181												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
3182	BAYNARD, James Swinton	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimball BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Jennie RIORDAN	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law) Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3183												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3184												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3185												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3186												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3187												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3188	BAYNARD, Mary Elizabeth (see Owen P. FITZSIMONS)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimball BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Owen P. FITZSIMONS	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3189												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3190												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3191												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3192												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3193												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3194	BAYNARD, Sarah Eberson (see Mr S.P. DAVIS)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimball BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Mr S.P. DAVIS	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.3	Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3195												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3196												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3197												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3198												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3199												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3200	BAYNARD, States	SCT	-	USA	?	(l: late 1800's)	Anna (SWINTON) KING	No issue	(? South Carolina), USA	His wife was firstly married to William Wilkinson King.	Swint: Ch.17.4, Sh.1	McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3201												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3202												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.13
3203												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.14
3204	BAYNARD, Susan (see Thomas Y. SIMONS)	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimball BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Thomas Y. SIMONS	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3205												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3206												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3207												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3208												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3209												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3210	BAYNARD, William	SCT	-	USA	F: William Grimball BAYNARD M: Mary Bailey SWINTON	(l: mid 1800's)	Cecilia JOHNSON	-	(? South Carolina), USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3211												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3212												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3213												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3214												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3215												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3216	BAYNARD, William Grimball	SCT	-	USA	?	b: 1792, Apr. 23 w: Edisto Island, S.C. m: 1827, Dec. 20 d: 1861, Dec. 25 w: Prospect Hill Plantation	Mary Bailey SWINTON	Edward Mitchell BAYNARD William BAYNARD James Swinton BAYNARD Henry Hugh BAYNARD Mary Elizabeth BAYNARD Susan Eberson BAYNARD Caroline BAYNARD Annie BAYNARD	Prospect Hill Plantation', South Edisto River, South Carolina, USA	-	Swint: Ch.17.2, Sh.2	Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3217												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.10
3218												McLeod, William S.Jnr p.6
3219												Patten, Marie Dove (Law)
3220												Geneol. of Swint: Fam. p.9
3221												Bullen, Mary Swinton (Legaré) p.12
3222												Cuttino, Dr George P. p.6,10
3223												McLeod, William S. Jnr p.6
3224	BAYNE, Anne (see Sir Archibald DUNBAR)	DT	-	Scotland	?	n: 1750 d: 1780, Nov. 26 (b: c1965)	Sir Archibald DUNBAR (4th Bart.)	had issue	Newton & Thunberton, Scot.	-	Dunbar: Ch.1, Sh.4	Burkes Peerage & Baronetage, p.726
3225												Gilbert, Marquitha (Swint)
3226	BAZEMORE, Raymond	T50	-	USA	?	(N/m) Evelyn Denise SWINTON	Jevon Marchello SWINTON	(Virginia/Ohio?), USA	He was her 3rd husband.		Swint: Ch.50	
3227	----->											